

Sotheby's

EST.
1744



IMPORTANT
WATCHES

GENEVA 13 MAY 2018



Certificat d'origine
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGINALITY

certifications que la montre
certify that the watch

844
861.092
17^h

températures et positions
nos ateliers de Genève
was adjusted at various temperatures and positions
in our Geneva workshop

Rubis/Watch jewels: 18
Cadran/Dial: argenté, i
Boîtier/Case: or jaune
Bracelet/Strap or bracelet:
Pierres/Gem stones:

Montre de poche Quanti
Répétition minute

Vendue par/Sold by: PATEK PHILIPPE
Date: 6 Décembre 1983

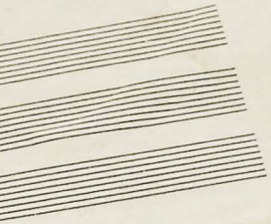
FRONT COVER
LOT 276 & 315
BACK COVER
LOT 200
THIS PAGE
LOT 140

IMPORTANT
WATCHES

origine

N

ntre
rch



ions, a été construite dans
hève.

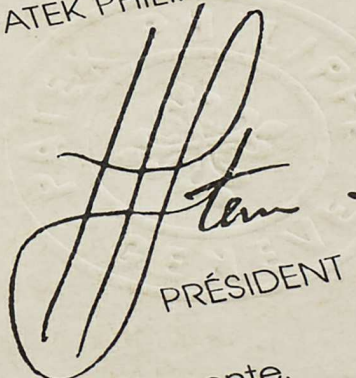
d positions and manufactured
kshops.

ndex or jaune
8 C

ème perpétuel,

GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.



Philippe
PRÉSIDENT

pre de l'Agent officiel Patek Philippe et de la date de vente.
an officially appointed Patek Philippe Agent.



IMPORTANT WATCHES

AUCTION
MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
1 QUAI TURRETTINI, 1201 GENÈVE
SUNDAY 13 MAY 2018
SALE GE1801

SESSION ONE: 10:30 AM
SESSION TWO: 2:30 PM

EXHIBITION
MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
1 QUAI TURRETTINI, 1201 GENÈVE

Thursday 10 May
10 am-6 pm

Friday 11 May
10 am-6 pm

Saturday 12 May
10 am-6 pm

IMPORTANT NOTICE

POST-SALE SERVICES & COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchased lots can only be collected after payment is received in full and cleared funds (please refer to paragraph 4 of Information to Buyers) and appropriate identification has been provided.

Post-sale services and property collection will be available at Mandarin Oriental, Geneva, 1 Quai Turrettini, 1201 Genève from the day of the sale and until Wednesday 16th May (collection hours: 9:30-17:00).

From Friday 18th May, all Post-Sale Services and property collections will be available at Sotheby's Geneva, 2 rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève (collection hours: 9:30-17:30, from Monday to Friday). Please be advised that the Geneva office will be closed on Monday 21st May due to a national holiday and will reopen on Tuesday 22nd May.

POST-SALE SERVICES & ENLÈVEMENT DES LOTS

Les lots achetés ne pourront être enlevés qu'une fois le paiement effectué et après remise à Sotheby's de tout document permettant de s'assurer de l'identité de l'acheteur (veuillez vous référer aux paragraphes concernant les Obligations des Acheteurs).

Tous les lots pourront être retirés pendant ou après la vente et jusqu'au mercredi 16 mai au Mandarin Oriental, Geneva, 1 Quai Turrettini, 1201 Genève (horaires d'enlèvement: 9:30-17:00 du lundi au vendredi).

À partir du vendredi 18 mai, le retrait des lots pourra se faire directement chez Sotheby's Genève au 2 rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève (horaires d'enlèvement: 9:30-17:30 du lundi au vendredi). Veuillez noter que le bureau de Genève sera fermé le lundi 21 mai (Pencôte) et rouvrira ses portes le mardi 22 mai.

Dirigé par le Ministère de Maître Marco Breitenmoser, Huissier Judiciaire



SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

Sam Hines
Senior Director
Worldwide Head of Watches
sam.hines@sothebys.com

Daryn Schnipper
Chairman
International Watch Division

Mikael Wallhagen
Director
Head of Department
+41 (0)22 908 4819
mikael.wallhagen@sothebys.com

Pedro Reiser
Deputy Director,
Department Manager, Specialist
+41 (0)22 908 4702
pedro.reiser@sothebys.com

Tony Frank
Director,
Senior Specialist
+46 73640 1502
tony.frank@sothebys.com

Patrick Stebler
Junior Cataloguer & Department
Assistant
+41 (0)22 908 4812
patrick.stebler@sothebys.com

Jennifer Laster
Director,
Business Director, Europe
+44 (0)20 7293 5656
jennifer.laster@sothebys.com

Elisa Rossier
Business Manager,
Jewellery & Watches
+41 (0)22 908 4844
elisa.rossier@sothebys.com

SALE NUMBER
GE1801 "SCORPIO"

SALE ADMINISTRATOR
Anna Rouveure
anna.rouveure@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 48 13
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4801

BIDS DEPARTMENT
+41 (0)22 908 4800
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4801
bids.geneva@sothebys.com

ACCOUNTS + POST SALE SERVICES
Yann Baumann
yann.baumann@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4855
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP
privateclients@sothebys.com

FOR PAYMENT AND
ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES
+44 (0)20 7293 6144
FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5910
ukpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

SHIPPING
Andrew McGarry
Shipping Manager
+41 (0)22 908 4878
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809
Mirka Reynolds
+41 (0)22 908 4774
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809
Shipping.Switzerland@sothebys.com

CONDITION REPORTS
Sotheby's Watches department is pleased to offer to potential purchasers Condition Reports of the lots in this catalogue.

A Condition Report is an opinion describing in more depth the lot with regards to, but not limited to, the general condition and/or other relevant information.

Please Contact:
Patrick Stebler
patrick.stebler@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4812
Fax +41 (0)22 908 4858

PRESS
Catherine Allen
catherine.allen@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4814

CATALOGUE PRICE
CHF65 at the gallery

FOR SUBSCRIPTIONS CALL
+44 (0)20 7293 5000
for UK & Europe
+1 212 894 7000 USA

Important Notice Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request.

Lots are sold in the condition they are in at the time of sale and may require a service or maintenance after sale. Buyers will be responsible for the service and maintenance of their purchases.

Buyers from outside Switzerland should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, the Use Tax payable on import of purchased items to certain states of the USA). Buyers should obtain their own advice in this regard.

In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a purchaser in this sale to a destination within New York State USA, or California State USA, Sotheby's is obliged to collect the respective state's sales and use tax on the total

purchase price and shipping costs, including insurance, of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's SA Geneva Branch with a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales and use tax will not be charged. Clients to whom this tax might apply are advised to contact the Shipping Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

Wristwatch Straps Please be advised that straps made of material derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (ie. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these straps prior to shipping.

For all lots marked with a ◊, △, □, ▢ or ● please refer to the Guide for Prospective Buyers at the back of the catalogue.

Lots marked with □ are to be sold without reserve



CONTENTS

3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS
8	SESSION ONE: LOTS 1–165
120	SESSION TWO: LOTS 166–316
247	ABSENTEE BID FORM
248	BUYING AT AUCTION
249	EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS
250	CONDITIONS DE VENTE
256	CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS FOR BUYERS
261	IMPORTANT NOTICES
262	PATEK PHILIPPE & ROLEX REFERENCES
263	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS
264	INDEX OF MAKERS SOTHEBY'S EUROPE




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'authenticité
CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch



THIS PAGE
LOT 161

SESSION ONE

MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
SUNDAY
13 MAY 2018
10:30 AM

LOTS 1-165



PE

l'origine

RIGIN

montre
atch





1

1

Audemars Piguet

A TANTALUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 14800TR MVT 393508 CASE D44572 NO 235 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1994

- cal. 2125 automatic lever movement, 34 jewels • grey dial, outer minute track, aperture for date • tantulum *Royal Oak* case, pink gold octagonal bezel, sapphire crystal display back
- case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp
- diameter 36 mm

• CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



2

2

Audemars Piguet

A TANTALUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE

REF 14486TR NO 040 CASE C42028 MVT 314650 ROYAL OAK TANTALE CIRCA 1989

- cal. 2131 automatic lever movement, 19 jewels • grey dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, aperture for date • 18k pink gold and tantulum *Royal Oak* case, bezel and case back secured by eight screws, screw-down crown, • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • tantulum and pink gold *Royal Oak* bracelet with concealed folding clasp
- diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

Audemars Piguet

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 5402 MVT 122471 CASE A1471 ROYAL OAK JUMBO
CIRCA 1973

• cal. 2121 automatic lever movement, 36 jewels • anthracite *tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, aperture for date, outer minute divisions, luminescent hands • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, bezel and back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Royal Oak* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Developed during the quartz crisis which strongly hit the Swiss watch industry in the late 1960s and beginning of the 1970s, the *Royal Oak* revolutionised the industry and created a new category: 'Stainless Steel Sports watches'. The novelty, designed by Gérald Genta, coincided with the tendency for less ostentatious watches. The focus had shifted towards understatement and quality and the *Royal Oak* was an all-purpose watch which was the perfect fit for different occasions ranging from daily use, but also for formal dinners or evenings.

Inspired by the look of a diving-suit helmet, the monoblock case construction, the octagonal bezel secured by eight hexagonal white gold screws and the integrated bracelet form the aesthetically appealing design DNA of this emblematic model. This A-Series *Royal Oak*, numbered A1471, features the 'tapisserie' guilloché motif dial, enhancing the beauty of the avant-garde design. According to our research the movement has been exchanged by Audemars Piguet in 1991.

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation case.

CHF 10 000-20 000 US\$ 10 400-20 800





4

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 4100BA MVT 215451 CASE B44834 NO 970 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1980

• cal. 2123/1 automatic lever movement, 33 jewels • grey *Tapisserie* dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold *Royal Oak* case, back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with clasp
diameter 34.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



5

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 8638BA MVT 176166 CASE B14001 NO 1 ROYAL OAK II CIRCA 1977

• cal. 2062 automatic jewelled lever movement • grey *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent yellow gold baton indexes, luminescent baton hands • 18k yellow gold *Royal Oak* case, bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 29 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Over the years as the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak became increasingly successful, the brand began to fully exploit the potential of the model with the use of precious metals such as gold.

This model, engraved Royal Oak II, No. 1 on the outside case back, indicates the first ever Royal Oak for ladies in yellow gold, ref. 8638BA. As this was the second Audemars Piguet Royal Oak model ever made, it is marked with Royal Oak II.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

REF 26078IO.OO.D001VS.01 MVT 643681 CASE F72902
NO 0607/1000 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE RUBENS
BARRICHELLO CIRCA 2007

• cal. 2326/2840 automatic lever movement, 50 jewels • black dial with open-worked centre, applied luminescent indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, silvered outer tachymeter scale calibrated for 300 units • titanium *Royal Oak Offshore* case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured by 8 screws, screw-down crown, back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 42 mm

Introduced in the beginning of 2000, the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Offshore model propelled the legendary all-purpose sports watch into a new arena thanks to research into the use of new technologies and materials such as titanium and ceramic.

The Royal Oak Offshore Rubens Barichello Chronograph's construction takes its inspiration from racing cars, hence the construction of the case with its added elements in titanium and ceramic to the chronograph pushers and layers to the bezel. The strong and bold aesthetic with clear edges and geometric shapes combined with the use of these futuristic materials together make for a characterful and avant-garde watch.

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of authenticity, instruction manual and presentation case.

CHF 30 000-40 000 US\$ 31 200-41 600



7



7

Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD, CERAMIC AND FORGED CARBON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE
 REF 26290.RO.OO.A001VE.01 MVT 770895 CASE G89754
 NO 181/650 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3126/3840 automatic lever movement, 59 jewels • black *tapisserie* dial with grey outer chapter ring, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, outer tachymeter scale calibrated to 1000 units • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak Offshore* case, black ceramic and forged carbon bezel, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle diameter 44 mm

• CHF 25 000-45 000 US\$ 26 000-46 800

8



8

Audemars Piguet

A CERAMIC AND FORGED CARBON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE
 REF 26176FO.OO.D101CR.02 MVT 756407 CASE G78807
 NO 260 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3126/3840 automatic lever movement, 37 jewels • black *tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, outer ring tachymeter scale calibrated to 1000 units • ceramic and forged carbon *Royal Oak Offshore* case, octagonal bezel and back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation case.

• CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



9

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

CASE 957966 NO 0279/1000 KING POWER OCEANOGRAPHIC CIRCA 2016

- cal HUB4160 automatic lever movement, 25 jewels • black and blue dial, luminescent baton and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds, inner ring for 60-minute register, unidirectional revolving inner bezel calibrated for 60 units, aperture for date • titanium case, revolving inner bezel adjustable through a large screw down crown at 10, bezel secured by 6 screws, screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Hublot buckle

diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity and presentation case.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

10

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM AND CARBON FIBRE SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE
CASE 1130681 NO 0494/1000 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2013

- cal HUB1241 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels • semi-skeletonised black dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dial for 60-minute register, aperture for date • titanium and carbon fibre case, bezel and sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity and watch winding case.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



10

11

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION CARBON FIBRE AND ALUMINIUM AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

CASE 1155067 NO 146/500 BIG BANG UNICO CIRCA 2015

- cal HUB 1242 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels • semi-skeletonised grey dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 60-minute register, aperture for date • carbon fibre and aluminium case, bezel and sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a carbon fiber Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity, matching sunglasses and watch winding case.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



11

Hublot

A TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE
CASE 1126776 CIRCA 2005

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • black dial, applied baton indexes, fan form sector for power reserve indication, aperture for date
- titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Hublot folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



12

13

Hublot

A TITANIUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
CASE 1099326 CLASSIC FUSION CIRCA 2005

- cal SW300-1 automatic lever movement, 25 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date
- titanium and diamond-set case, diamond-set bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Hublot folding clasp

diameter 38.5 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot presentation case.

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



13

14

Hublot

A PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE
CASE 884438 BIG BANG CIRCA 2017

- cal HUB 4300 automatic lever movement, 37 jewels • brown dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date
- 18k pink gold and titanium case, diamond-set bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold and stainless steel gold plated Hublot folding clasp

diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot presentation case.

CHF 16 000-20 000 US\$ 16 700-20 800



14

Jacob & Co.

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC EROTIC
WRISTWATCH
NO 16/69 CALIGULA CIRCA 2015

• cal. JCAA01 automatic lever movement, 23 jewels • white
gold rotating dial, large aperture revealing erotic manually-
wound automaton scene • 18k white gold case, sapphire
crystal display back secured by 5 screws • *case, dial and
movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Jacob & Co.* buckle
diameter 45 mm

• CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



Panerai

A LIMITED EDITION BRONZE AND TITANIUM CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF PAM00382 MVT 035175 CASE BB1470657 NO
0114/1000 LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE 1950 3 DAYS
AUTOMATIC BRONZO CIRCA 2011

• cal. P.9000 automatic lever movement, 28 jewels • green dial, applied luminescent dot and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds, aperture for date, semi-skeletonised luminescent hands • bronze and titanium cushion-form case, patented crown guard, sapphire crystal display screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Panerai buckle diameter 47 mm

Accompanied by a Panerai limited edition certificate, guarantee certificate, instruction manual, screwdriver, extra strap and presentation case.

CHF 20 000-25 000 US\$ 20 800-26 000



PANERAI
EDITION

Panerai

A LARGE TITANIUM CUSHION-FORM TOURBILLON DUAL-TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH AM/PM AND 6-DAY POWER RESERVE

REF PAM00306 NO K063/150 LUMINOR 1950
TOURBILLON GMT TITANIUM CIRCA 2008

- cal. P.2005 manual winding lever movement, three barrels, 31 jewels, balance rotating within a one-minute tourbillon carriage, fan form sector for 6 day power reserve indication
- dark brown dial, luminescent Arabic and baton indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for am/pm indicator and constant seconds combined with tourbillon rotation indication
- titanium case, patented crown guard, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Panerai buckle diameter 47 mm

Accompanied by a Panerai certificate, booklets, 2004 calendar, setting tool, screwdriver and presentation case.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600

OFFICINE PANERAI



LUMINOR 1950
TOURBILLON
GMT

OFFICINE
PANERAI

18



18

Eberhard & Co

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER AND ENAMEL DIAL
 MVT 38247 CASE 1017170 CIRCA 1940

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, inner tachymeter scale calibrated for 1000 units, outer telemeter scale • stainless steel case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 40 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

19



19

Eberhard & Co

A RARE YELLOW GOLD MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER AND ENAMEL DIAL
 CASE 196641 CIRCA 1930

- jewelled manual winding wristwatch • white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, inner scale calibrated for 360 units, outer telemeter scale calibrated for 20 units • 18k yellow gold case, single chronograph pusher to the band, hinged snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 40 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

Eberhard & Co

A RARE YELLOW GOLD MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER AND BLACK LACQUER DIAL CASE 181017 CIRCA 1930

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • black lacquer dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer tachymeter scale calibrated for 1000 units • 18k yellow gold case, single chronograph pusher to the band, hinged snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 39 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



20

21

Tissot

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER AND WHITE ENAMEL DIAL CASE 1024556 CIRCA 1945

- cal. 838 manual winding jewelled lever movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, blue steel hands • stainless steel case, snap-on back • case signed • with a stainless steel *Tissot* buckle.

diameter 37 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



21

22

Breitling

A STAINLESS STEEL SLIDE RULE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER

REF 808 CASE 1344894 CHRONOMAT CIRCA 1970

- cal. 175 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, silvered outer ring with slide rule, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • stainless steel case, rotating bezel, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 37.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



22

23



23

Eberhard & Co

A RARE PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER

CASE 1036224 CIRCA 1950

- cal 65. manual winding jewelled lever movement • silvered dial, Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track with 1/5 minute divisions, outermost tachymeter calibrated to 1000 units, subsidiary dials for 30 minute register and constant second • 18k pink gold case, chronograph pusher and start/stop slide to the band, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 39 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

24



24

Eberhard & Co

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

CASE 14009397 EXTRA-FORT CIRCA 1940

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • champagne dial, applied Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer tachymeter scale calibrated for 1000 units • 18k pink gold case, chronograph pusher and start/stop slide to the band, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 39 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



25

25

Zenith

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 01-0200-415 EL PRIMERO 'SURF' CIRCA 2005

• cal. 3019PHC automatic movement, 31 jewels • navy dial, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, outer tachymetre scale, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date • stainless steel square case, two chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Zenith* bracelet and clasp
dimensions 40 x 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



26

26

Lemania

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 815A MVT 2400587 CIRCA 1965

• cal. 321. manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, bi-directional rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, engraved screw down back • *dial and movement signed*
diameter 38.5 mm

CHF 5 000-8 000 US\$ 5 200-8 400

Omega

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND ENAMEL DIAL
MVT 9378524 CASE 9014341 MADE IN 1935

- cal. 33.3 CHRO manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels
- white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer tachymeter scales, blued steel hands
- stainless steel case, chronograph start-stop pusher to the band, reset button through the crown, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Omega buckle

diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by an Omega Extract of the Archives confirming the date of production on 19th of November 1935.

• CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



28



28

Omega

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
 REF OJ2473 MVT 10936748 CASE 10803228 COSMIC
 CIRCA 1944

- cal. 27 DLPC manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels
 - silvered dial, applied dagger indexes, subsidiary seconds combined with moon-phase indication, apertures for day and month, outer track for date • 14k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Omega buckle
- diameter 34 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

29



29

Omega

A PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
 REF 2485 CASE 10804114 COSMIC CIRCA 1948

- cal. 27 DL PC manual winding movement, 17 jewels • two-tone silvered dial, applied square and dagger indexes, 3 apertures for day, month and moon phases combined with constant seconds, outer track for date with blue indicator hand • 18k pink gold case, snap on case back • case, dial and movement signed
- Diameter 38 mm

Omega produced its Cosmic model most frequently with a diameter between 34 and 36 mm. The 38 mm diameter on the present lot appears far more rarely in the firm's vintage pieces.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

28



30

Omega

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

MVT 9386629 CASE 9977255 CIRCA 1940

- cal. 33.3 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, inner tachymeter scale calibrated for 1000 units, outer telemeter scale • stainless steel case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 37.5 mm

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400

31



31

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 105.012-66 MVT 24537945 SPEEDMASTER CIRCA 1967

- cal. 321 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminescent baton indexes, baton hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, black bezel calibrated for 500 units, chronograph pushers to the band, lyra lugs, screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by an Omega Extract of the Archives.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

32, 33 NO LOTS



34

34

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
 REF ST 166.024 MVT 27209157 CASE 166024-67
 SEAMASTER 300 S.C. BIG TRIANGLE CIRCA 1969

• cal. 565 automatic lever movement, 24 jewels • black dial, luminescent baton indexes with big triangle, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel case, screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Omega bracelet with folding clasp
 diameter 42 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



35

35

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL MILITARY ISSUE CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH
 REF 2777 MVT 13060906 CIRCA 1953

• cal. 283 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, Arabic numerals with luminescent dots, outer minute track • stainless steel case, screw down back with military inscriptions 6645 101000 6B/542 5323/53 • case, dial and movement signed
 diameter 37 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

Gérald Genta

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD, ONYX AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR PERPETUAL CALENDAR DESK CLOCK WITH PHASES OF THE MOON

CASE G2378.9 22229 CIRCA 1990

• cal. 128, manual winding lever movement, 20 jewels • onyx dial, subsidiary dial for day, date and month combined with leap year indication, lapis lazuli subsidiary dial for the phases of the moon • 18k yellow gold, onyx and diamond set rectangular case, diamond-set crown, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed height 83 mm, width 62 mm

Accompanied by a setting pin and a Gérald Genta presentation case.

CHF 6 000-10 000 US\$ 6 300-10 400



Gérald Genta

A RARE OCTAGONAL YELLOW GOLD SKELETONISED OPEN-FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF G2405 CASE 22525 ROYAMA CIRCA 1980

- cal. 1079 engraved and skeletonised jewelled lever movement • skeletonised dial, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary dials indicating day, month combined with leap year indication, date and moon-phases
- octagonal yellow gold case, stepped bezel, triple-stepped arched bow, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 41 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



37

38

Gérald Genta

A RARE OCTAGONAL YELLOW GOLD AND TORTOISESHELL SKELETONISED OPEN-FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF G2391 CASE 20944 ROYAMA CIRCA 1980

- cal. 1060 engraved and skeletonised jewelled lever movement • skeletonised dial, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary dials indicating day, month combined with leap year indication, date and moon-phases
- octagonal yellow gold and tortoiseshell case, triple-stepped arched bow, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 42 mm

• CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



38

39

Gérald Genta

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL SKELETONISED OPEN FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH
REF G2391 CASE 20945 CIRCA 1980

- cal. 1097 engraved and skeletonised jewelled lever movement • skeletonised dial, subsidiary dials indicating day, month combined with leap year indication, date and moon-phases
- 18k yellow gold case, mother-of-pearl set bezel, stepped arched bow, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 43 mm

• CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



39



40

40

Gérald Genta

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND EMERALD SET OPEN FACED SKELETONISED WATCH
CASE 654 CIRCA 1980

• cal. 7022 skeletonised and engraved manual winding jewelled lever movement • skeletonised and engraved dial, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold case, diamond and emerald-set bezel, engraved bow, snap-on back • *case signed*
diameter 47 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



41

41

Gérald Genta

A YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE SET SKELETONISED OPEN FACED WATCH
REF G2144 CIRCA 1980

• cal. 1055 engraved and skeleton gilt lever movement, highly jewelled • skeletonized and engraved dial, triple-stepped arched bow, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed*
diameter 42.5 mm

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

Gérald Genta

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
REF 40164 NO 1 CASE 54721 CIRCA 1990

- cal. 064 finely engraved automatic jewelled lever movement, one-minute tourbillon, repeating on 2 gongs • semi-skeletonised dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold finely engraved case, engraved bezel, T-bar lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Gérald Genta* folding clasp diameter 34.5 mm

Gérald Genta, who collaborated with many renowned Swiss watch manufacturer such as IWC, Universal Genève, Patek Philippe, Audemars Piguet and Cartier, started his own brand in 1969 which was known for its elaborate movements and craftsmanship, in particular his "sonneries" models. He was known to hand-design his watches (movements, cases and dials) and the development process could take up to 5 years to complete.

This tourbillon minute repeater catches the eye with its decoratively hand engraved case and movement, which lets one imagine the hours it took to realise and the craftsmanship involved. The result is absolutely mesmerising.

Accompanied by a Gérald Genta presentation case.

CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200



43



43

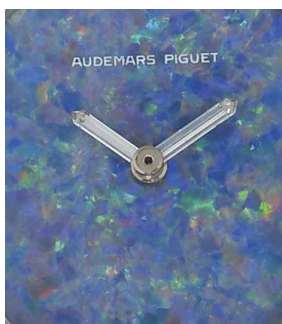
Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL

REF 8493BC MVT 126805 CASE 95529 CIRCA 1975

• cal. 2430 manual winding jewelled lever movement • opal dial, diamond-set hands • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by 2 screws, with an integrated Audemars Piguet 18k white gold bracelet and clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed
dimensions 25 mm x 21 mm

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



44



44

Gérald Genta & Bulgari

A WHITE GOLD AND WOOD CUSHION-FORM BRACELET WATCH WITH ONYX DIAL

CASE 1331 CIRCA 1970

• manual winding movement • onyx dial • 18k white gold cushion-form case, wood bezel secured by 12 screws, snap on case back • with an integrated 18k white gold Bulgari bracelet and clasp • case, dial and bracelet signed, movement signed Gérald Genta
diameter 29 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



45

Gérald Genta & Van Cleef & Arpels

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH
HAWK'S EYE DIAL
REF 3898 MVT 10022 CASE G1284(1)7 CIRCA 1975

- automatic lever movement, 35 jewels • hawk's eye dial, white gold baton hands • 18k white gold case and integrated bracelet and clasp • *case, dial, bracelet and movement signed*

diameter 31.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



46

Piaget

A RARE WHITE GOLD AND ENAMEL DUAL-TIME ZONE
BRACELET WATCH
CASE 227524 CIRCA 1975

- two manual winding jewelled lever movements • silvered dial with blue and green enamel sectors for dual time indication, baton indexes • 18k white gold textured case, with integrated 18k white gold bracelet with clasp • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

CHF 10 000-20 000 US\$ 10 400-20 800



47

47

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 2428 CASE MG281742 PANTHÈRE RUBAN CIRCA 2000

• quartz movement • mother-of-pearl dial, black painted Roman numerals, secret signature at X • 18k yellow gold square case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k gold diamond-set Cartier bracelet and double folding clasp
dimensions 21.5 x 17 mm bracelet circumference approx. 135 mm

Accompanied by four additional bracelet links.

• CHF 2 500-4 500 US\$ 2 600-4 700



48

48

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 8669 CASE 93769 PANTHÈRE CIRCA 1986

• cal. 157 quartz movement, 4 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, secret signature at X, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold square case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet with folding clasp
dimensions 22 x 30 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800

Cartier

A FINE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH
CASE 25445NX BAIGNOIRE S CIRCA 2010

• cal. 9770 MC manual winding movement, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, stylized gilt Arabic numerals, *secret signature at VIII* • 18k white gold asymmetric case, diamond-set bezel and crown • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle dimension 23 x 50 mm

Inspired by surrealist Salvador Dali's painting 'The Persistence of Memory', the Cartier Crash, created by Cartier London in 1967, is arguably one of the most iconic watch designs of the 20th century.

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000



Cartier

A FINE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC
CENTRE SECONDS BRACELET WATCH
REF 2765 CASE 91019CE PASHA CIRCA 2005

• cal. 8000 MC automatic lever movement, 27 jewels • silvered dial, engine-turned centre, Arabic numerals, inner minute track, blued steel hands • 18k white gold *Pasha* case, diamond-set bezel and screw-down crown protector, back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200



Cartier

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH PLIQUE-A-JOUR PAILLONNE ENAMEL DIAL
CASE 3448 NO 01/40 ROTONDE 'OURS POLAIRE' CIRCA 2011

• cal. 9601MC manual winding lever movement, 20 jewels • plique-à-jour paillonné enamel dial depicting a polar bear beneath the night sky, blued steel hands • 18k white gold *Rotonde* case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate of origin, guarantee and presentation case.

This watch has been crafted by *Cartier* in keeping with the watchmaking and jewellery tradition of the distinguished brand. Its plique-à-jour paillonné enamel dial is of particular interest and beauty. At the beginning of the process there is a simple metal frame of the dial with the polar bear and all the empty spaces that need to be filled. Afterwards the colour is mixed and ground by hand until it is fine enough to be used for the openwork enamel. To give the exceptional dial a finishing touch, tiny flakes of silver are covered with a thin coat of enamel and added as shining little stars in the night sky above the polar bear.

Together with other beautifully crafted timepieces of animal motives, the 'Ours Polaire' forms part of *Cartier's Métier's d'Art* collection and was released in a limited edition of 40 pieces. This particular lot carries the special number 1.

• CHF 30 000-60 000 US\$ 31 200-62 500



Cartier

Cartier

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL
CASE 22466 TANK OBUS SAVONNETTE CIRCA 1930

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • off-white dial, Roman numerals, inner minute track, blued steel baton hands
- 18k yellow gold rectangular case, four cabochon sapphires to the band, the lower of which when depressed lift the front cover to reveal the dial, front cover with border in black enamel, cabochon sapphire-set crown, bezel secured by 4 screws • case numbered, dial signed • with a yellow gold and leather inter-woven bracelet and an 18k yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

dimensions 23 mm x 33.5 mm (including lugs)

Accompanied by spare links, leather and Cartier presentation case.

The period of the 1920's and 30's continues to fascinate people for its exceptional creativity and design and the models from this time have become immortal pieces. The birth of the Art Deco movement saw a revolution that embraced every aspect of design and culture. Strong geometric lines were a trend of the period and the iconic Tank model was born in 1917. Towards the end of the 1920's there was an abundance of innovation in horology and it was in 1929 that Cartier launched the savonnette watch. Specially designed for polo players its smooth gold hinged cover protects the dial. The present watch is an very rare example with sapphire cabochons to the corners of the case and an incredibly rare gold and leather bracelet with deployant clasp.

CHF 25 000-50 000 US\$ 26 000-52 000



53



53

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE
WRISTWATCH
CASE 900080 CIRCA 1965

• jewelled manual winding lever movement • off-white dial,
painted Roman numerals, inner minute track, blued steel baton
hands • 18k yellow gold reversible case, cabochon sapphire-set
crown • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow
gold deployant clasp
dimensions 33.5 mm x 34.5 mm

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400

54



54

Cartier

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
REVERSIBLE DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH
NO 033185 MVT 2175901 AND 2175805 CIRCA 1970

• cal. 838/1, two nickel manual winding lever movements, each
separately wound with crowns at the top and bottom of the
case, glucydur balances • white and brushed gilt dials, both
with Roman numerals • rectangular reversible case • dials and
movements signed, case signed and hand-stamped with Cartier
numbers 63302 • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier deployant
clasp
Length 35.5 mm width 23.5 mm

• CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



55

55

Cartier

A RARE LIMITED EDITION SQUARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
REF 1575/1 CASE C71464 NO 28/90 SANTOS DUMONT CIRCA
1995

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • salmon dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, secret signature at VII, blued steel hands
- platinum square case, sapphire-set crown • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle

• CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

56

Cartier

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH
NO 21/50 TANK CINTRÉE CIRCA 1990

- two cal. 8''' manual winding lever movements, 17 jewels • salmon guilloché dial with dual time display, upper display with applied Roman numerals and inner minute track, lower display with applied Roman numerals and Arabic numeral • platinum curved rectangular case, two sapphire-set crowns, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movements signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier buckle

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate, booklet and presentation case.

CHF 6 000-9 000 US\$ 6 300-9 400



56

57

Cartier

A FINE YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU-FORM DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH
REF 251-89 CASE A104738/24198 CIRCA 1990

- cal. 66, two quartz movements each with 6 jewels • silvered dial, dual time displays, the top with Roman numerals and the other with Roman and baton indexes, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, 2 cabochon sapphire-set crowns, screw-set lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movements signed • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

Accompanied by a Cartier presentation case.

• CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



57



58

Cartier

A LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 2839 CASE 037791SM NO 62/99 PASHA CIRCA 2005

- cal. 8000MC automatic lever movement, 27 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, inner minute track, blued steel hands • palladium case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Cartier deployant clasp diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate of authenticity and presentation case.

CHF 5 000-8 000 US\$ 5 200-8 400



59

59

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD CURVED RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CASE 52640 CIRCA GONDOLE 1970

- manual winding movement, nickel lever escapement, 18 jewels • white dial with painted black Roman numerals, inner minute divisions, blued steel hands • 18K yellow gold curved rectangular case, cabochon-set crown, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18K yellow gold textured bracelet with folding clasp dimensions 26 x 32.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



60

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
MVT 22040 CASE 14358 TANK OBUS CIRCA 1940

- manual winding jewelled lever movement • silvered dial, Roman numerals, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case with ogival lugs, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by 4 screws • *case and movement signed*
 - with an 18k yellow gold *Cartier* deployant buckle
- dimensions 32 mm x 22.5 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier presentation case.

• CHF 6 000-9 000 US\$ 6 300-9 400



61

Cartier

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 2485D NO 0096MG TANK A VIS CIRCA 2004

- cal 437MC manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • sunburst silvered *guilloché* dial, painted Roman numerals, secret signature at VII, inner minute track
 - platinum *Tank A Vis* case, faceted sapphire-set crown, back secured by 8 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp
- dimensions 26.5 mm x 38 mm

• CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

James

A RARE AND UNUSUAL LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND MULTI
GEM-SET BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 2000

• quartz movement • pavé diamond-set dial • multi-shaped
gem-set bezel • with an integrated 18k yellow gold multi-
shaped gem-set bracelet • *dial signed*
width 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 168 mm

CHF 10 000-20 000 US\$ 10 400-20 800





63

Graff

A FINE AND SUPERLATIVE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH MATCHING ACCOUTREMENTS REF MGSAM48WGD NO 10/30 MASTERGRAFF TOURBILLON CIRCA 2013

- automatic lever movement, 19 jewels, one-minute tourbillon
 - skeletonised dial, blued steel skeletonised dauphine hands
 - 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, lugs and crown, faceted snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set Graff folding clasp • accoutrements comprising of an 18k white and yellow gold emerald-cut diamond ring, a pair of platinum and diamond-set cufflinks and pen • all signed
- diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by Graff certificates of quality for the ring and the cufflinks, a non-filled international warranty card, instruction manual and a fitted presentation case for the watch and accoutrements.

The case of this exceptional timepiece consists of 188 diamonds totaling approximately 22 carats. The ring is set with an emerald-cut diamond weighing 10.13 carats with M colour and VS2 clarity.

CHF 150 000-250 000 US\$ 156 000-260 000





G R A F F



64

64

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND LAPIS LAZULI HARDSTONE DIAL

REF 6517 CASE 627912 DATEJUST CIRCA 1960

• cal. 1130 automatic lever movement • lapis lazuli dial, centre seconds, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, screw-down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 24 mm bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



65

65

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND CORAL HARDSTONE DIAL

REF 6703 CASE 2514632 DATEJUST CIRCA 1970

• cal. 1161 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • coral dial, centre seconds, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, screw-down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex textured bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 24 mm

• **CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400**



66

66

Rolex

A VERY RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 6513 CASE 496358 LADY-DATEJUST CIRCA 1959

- cal. 1130 automatic movement, 26 jewels • gilt dial, diamond-set indexes, baton hands, magnified aperture for date • 18k white gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 26.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

This white gold Datejust is a very rare and early model. Manufactured in the late 50's it is further distinguished with its diamond set indexes and bezel. Further highlighting this watch is the presence of its original bracelet.

CHF 10 000-20 000 US\$ 10 400-20 800



67

67

Rolex

RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO: A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 6515 CASE 968567 CIRCA 1963

- cal. 1120 automatic lever movement, 27 jewels • white honeycomb dial, baton and dart indexes, feuille hands • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, screw down crown and back • *case, dial and movement signed, dial signed by retailer* • with a gold plated Rolex buckle

diameter 25 mm

CHF 5 000-6 000 US\$ 5 200-6 300



68

68

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 69198 CASE 9892483 DATEJUST CIRCA 1987

- cal. 2135 automatic lever movement, 29 jewels • gilt sunburst dial, ruby-set indexes, magnified aperture for date, diamond-set outer ring • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond and ruby-set bezel, screw down crown and back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 140 mm

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



69

69

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 18148 CASE 7601612 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1982

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • diamond ruby-set dial, centre seconds, aperture for day and magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond and ruby-set bezel, screw-down crown and back • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed* • with an 18k yellow gold set Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 25 000-35 000 US\$ 26 000-36 400

70



70

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 18388 CASE N353689 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

- cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • diamond, ruby and sapphire-set dial, centre seconds, aperture for day and magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, diamond-set bezel and lugs screw-down crown and back • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Rolex President* bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

CHF 23 000-35 000 US\$ 24 000-36 400

71



71

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 18378 CASE W022304 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1995

- cal. 3155 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • gilt dial, ruby-set indexes, outer diamond-set minute track, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, diamond and ruby-set bezel, screw down crown and back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

72



72

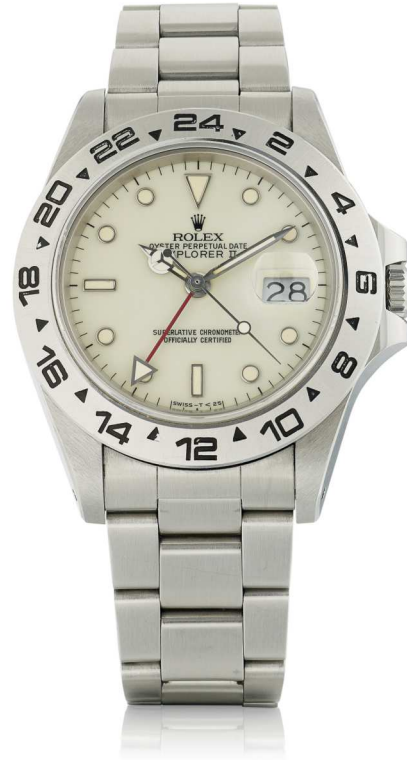
Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
 REF 14000M MVT 30317641 CASE F750536 AIR-KING
 "DOMINO'S PIZZA" CIRCA 2004

- cal. 3130 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • silvered dial with *Domino's Pizza* logo, applied baton indexes, luminescent dots and hands • stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

73



73

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, 24-HOUR INDICATION AND BRACELET
 REF 16550 CASE 906995 EXPLORER II S.C. 'RAIL DIAL'
 CIRCA 1986

- cal. 3085 automatic winding movement, 27 jewels • 'cream' dial with dagger, dot, and baton indexes, outer minute track, Mercedes hand, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated to 24 units, screw-down crown and back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 8 000-10 000 US\$ 8 400-10 400

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH 24-HOUR INDICATION, DATE AND BRACELET REF 1655 CASE 6079576 EXPLORER II CIRCA 1980

• cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, baton and square indexes, orange central hand for 24 hour, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and case back, bezel calibrated for 24 hours • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 173 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee, presentation box and original invoice.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



F 8266.

onomètre: _____

... la bonne marche de ce chronomètre Oyster pour
 de la date, les dommages résultant de mauvais
 même
 chro
 et état. é par Rolex Bienne et

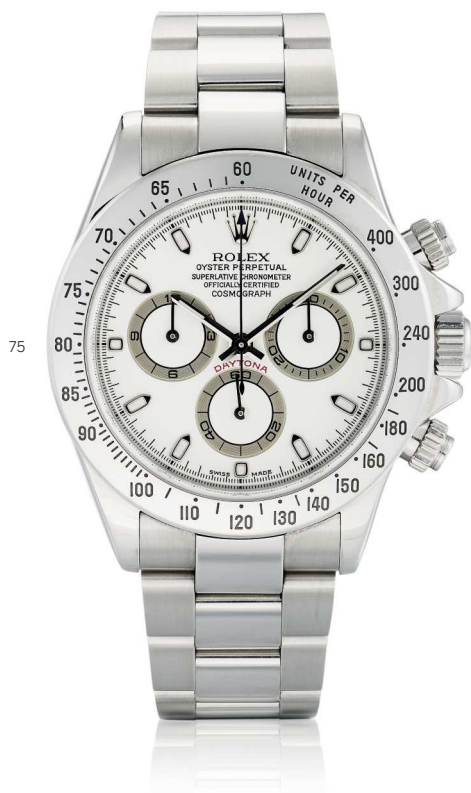
DES
 ANDE-ARMÉE - 75017 PA
 TAL DE 6.000.000 F
 2-90

ROLEX
 TÉL. : 380-73-83
 TELEGRAPH. ROLEXMONT PARIS
 S.I.R.E.T. 54 207 3366 00016
 CODE A.P.E. 5812

Wagram Selection
 25 avenue de Wagram
 75017 Paris
 1 10 80

16543

CE	DÉSIGNATION - TRAVAIL EFFECTUÉ
576	DÉSIGNATION : 1 non explorer II A 1A
UE	TRAVAIL EFFECTUÉ : réglage Polissage boîte et bracelets



75

75

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 116520 CASE P297248 DAYTONA CIRCA 2000

- cal. 4130 automatic lever movement, 44 jewels • white dial, applied luminescent indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated to 400 units, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex service receipt dating from 2014 and a presentation case.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



76

76

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 16518 CASE X574619 DAYTONA CIRCA 1991

- cal. 4030 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • white dial, applied Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex folding clasp

diameter 40 mm bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

• **CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500**

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6263 CASE 6392048 DAYTONA CIRCA 1980

• cal. 727 manual winding lever movement, 27 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated for 200 units, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

The key features of the Rolex Cosmograph Daytona - the inversed colour for the main dial and the subsidiary dials and the tachymetric scale engraved on the bezel - are remarkably present on this Rolex Cosmograph Daytona Ref. 6263.

Introduced in 1970, reference 6263 was the first to have screw-down pushers, which enhanced durability and accuracy. The clear and clean design exemplified the principle: form follows function.

CHF 40 000-60 000 US\$ 41 600-62 500



Rolex

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6265 CASE 6043958 OYSTER COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1979

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton and luminous dot indexes, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw-down chronograph pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box.

CHF 80 000-100 000 US\$ 83 500-104 000





79

Rolex

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6265 MVT 18578 CASE 9769412 DAYTONA
CIRCA 1987

• cal. 727 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • gilt dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, three black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated to 200 units, screw down pushers, crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

This yellow gold Rolex Cosmograph Daytona Ref. 6265 is fitted with a champagne coloured dial with black subsidiary dials in excellent condition, resulting in an astonishing contrast and strong presence.

The 9'769'412 serial number indicates its production in 1987, which was towards the end of the 6265's production and in addition, probably one of the last models bearing a numbers-only serial number, as shortly after, a combination of a letter and numbers for the serial number was introduced. The case still bears the seal stickers from a service at Rolex in 2008. The rare Rolex riveted Oyster bracelet completes this extraordinary model.

Accompanied by a Rolex service invoice and presentation case.

CHF 70 000-90 000 US\$ 73 000-94 000



80

80

A. Lange & Söhne

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED KEYLESS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH REGISTERS
NO 42178 CIRCA 1899

- gilt three-quarter plate jewelled lever movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • pink gold case and cuvette, engine turned back • case dial and movement signed, case and movement numbered

diameter 53 mm

Accompanied by a A. Lange & Söhne certificate and presentation case.

LITERATURE

Martin Huber, *Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glashütte Sachsen*. 1988, p. 172, table 29.

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



81

81

Cartier/European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED KEYLESS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL REGISTER
NO 21369 CIRCA 1925

- manual winding lever movement, 27 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, blued steel hands • plain 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case and movement signed *European Clock and Watch Co Inc.*, dial signed *Cartier* • with an associated yellow gold chain

diameter 50 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



82

82

Jules Jürgensen

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED KEYLESS SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL REGISTER NO 16855 CIRCA 1890

- cal 17''' manual winding lever movement, 30 jewels • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette • case, dial and movement signed and numbered diameter 47 mm

CHF 2 000-4 000 US\$ 2 100-4 200



83

83

Peter Meister

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION MVT 10134 CASE 12134 PETER MEISTER SOLEURE CIRCA 1968

- manual winding lever movement, 26 jewels • white dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary dials for 30-minute register combined with month and leap year indication, day, date and constant seconds combined with moon phases • 18k yellow gold case, chronograph activated through the crown, split second chronograph pusher snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 52 mm

Possibly a school watch since Soleure is the name of a city and canton in Switzerland with a renowned watchmaking school.

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



84

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED PERPETUAL
CALENDAR KEYLESS WATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 57215 MVT 835332 CASE 645116 CIRCA 1998

• cal. 1708 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels •
silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer minute track,
subsidiary dials for day, month combined with leap-year
indication, date and phases and ages of the moon, yellow gold
baton hands • plain 18k yellow gold hunting case and cuvette,
arched bow • case, dial and movement signed and numbered
diameter 55 mm

*Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin instruction manual and
warranty certificate.*

CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200



85

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED KEYLESS MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH

MVT 265091 CASE D71795 CIRCA 1980

• cal. 2800 manual winding lever movement 37 jewels, repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials indicating day, date constant seconds combined with phases and ages of the moon, month with leap year indication combined with 30 minute register • 18k yellow gold hunting case and cuvette, inside case with monogram, split chronograph pushers, calendar correctors and minute repeating slide to the band • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 58 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation case.

CHF 25 000-50 000 US\$ 26 000-52 000



86

86

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING
KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 365026 CASE 226400 CIRCA 1913

- manual winding lever movement, 29 jewels, repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary seconds • plain 18k yellow gold case and cuvette • case, *cuvette, dial and movement signed* • with an associated chain diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin travel case.

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



87

87

Jules Jürgensen

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH
NO 15311 CIRCA 1890

- 17" jewelled lever movement, repeating on two gongs, patented Jürgensen bow setting system • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel *Breguet* hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case and cuvette, repeater slide to the band, case back with *monogram* • case, dial, movement, and cuvette signed diameter 48 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



88

88

A. Lange & Söhne

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED WATCH
NO 49464 CIRCA 1906

- jewelled manual winding lever movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, engraved hinged back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 50 mm

Accompanied by a certificate of authenticity issued by the watch museum in Glashütte, Germany.

CHF 2 500-4 000 US\$ 2 600-4 200



89

89

Swiss

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING
WATCH
CASE 5468 CIRCA 1900

- manual winding jewelled lever movement, wolf tooth winding, repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold hunting case and engraved cuvette • case numbered

diameter 53 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



90

90

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND EQUATION OF TIME

MVT 424977 CASE E41923 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 2120/4 automatic lever movement, 41 jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* center field, applied triangular indexes, Feuille hands, central sun hand for equation of time, subsidiary dials for month combined with moon phases, time of sunrise, time of sunset, date combined with day, leap year indication
 - 18k yellow gold case, bezel with Geneva equation of time calibration, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
 - case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet guarantee.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



91

91

Audemars Piguet

A RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND UNUSUAL DIAL
CASE 58964 CIRCA 1980

- cal. K2121 automatic lever movement • blue embossed floral dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds, aperture for date
 - 18k white gold case, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 34 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

92



92

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES
MVT 331206 CASE C75695 NO 3522 CIRCA 1990

- cal. 2120/2 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels • white dial, applied gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for day, date and month, aperture for phases and ages of the moon • 18k yellow gold stepped bezel case, correctors to the case band, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet watch winding box and travel case.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

93



93

Audemars Piguet

A RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND SALMON DIAL
CASE C75975 NO 21 CIRCA 1995

- cal. 2120/2 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels • salmon dial, applied pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for day, date and month, aperture for phases and ages of the moon • 18k white gold stepped bezel case, correctors to the case band, snap on display back • case, dial and movement signed Diameter 36 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
REF 258470R MVT 404095 CASE D86373 JULES
AUDEMARS GRANDE SONNERIE CIRCA 1999

- cal. 2868 skeletonised manual winding lever movement, 51 jewels, repeating and striking on two gongs • skeletonised dial, minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, repeating activation button and grande sonnerie/petit sonnerie/silent slide to the band, back secured by 5 screws
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle

diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet instruction manual and presentation case.

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000





Audemars Piguet

A FINE AND RARE RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTER, POWER RESERVE AND DYNAMOGRAPH INDICATION
REF 25958PT.OO.D002CR.01 MVT 525324 CASE E68106 'TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE NO 3' EDWARD PIGUET CIRCA 2002

- cal. 2894 manual winding lever movement, 37 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage
- black engine-turned dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, inner chapter ring calibrated for 60 units, fan-form sectors for power reserve and dynamograph indication
- platinum rectangular case, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp
- dimensions 35 x 53.5 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of authenticity and service paper.

This model is part of the *Tradition d'Excellence* collection, introduced by Audemars Piguet in 2000. The present watch belongs to the third series which is limited to 20 pieces and pays tribute to Edward Piguet. Cases named after one of the founding fathers are distinguished by their elegantly curved rectangular form, subtly reminiscent of understated Art Deco sophistication.

Jules Louis Audemars and Edward Auguste Piguet clearly left their footprint on the history of fine watchmaking and created many mechanical masterpieces. They were true pioneers in the field of complicated movements.

The present watch with its complicated tourbillon paired with a chronograph and dynamograph function reflects that pioneering spirit and great craftsmanship.

• CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000

a été fabriquée dans nos ateliers avec les matériaux les plus nobles en uniuement
was manufactured in our workshops with the noblest materials in only

20 exemplaires / pieces

AUDEMARS PIGUET (MARKETING) SA

97



97

Harry Winston

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BRACELET

NO 2390 CIRCA 2000

- automatic lever movement, 35 jewels • silvered dial, fan-form sectors for retrograde day and date, subsidiary dial indicating month combined with leap year cycle, aperture for moon phase • platinum case, hinged lugs, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum *Harry Winston* bracelet and folding clasp

Accompanied by a *Harry Winston* information booklet.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

98



98

Harry Winston

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES
NO 1060 CIRCA 2005

- automatic lever movement, 35 jewels • off-white dial, applied baton indexes, fan-form sectors for retrograde day and date, sector for month and leap year indication, aperture for moon-phases • 18k yellow gold case, with an integrated 18k yellow gold bracelet and folding clasp • case, dial, bracelet and movement signed

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



99

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 30050 NO 234 CIRCA 2000

• cal. 1760 manual winding twin-barrel lever movement, one minute tourbillon, 28 jewels • silvered engine turned dial, applied Roman numerals and triangular indexes, aperture for tourbillon carriage combined with subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector of power reserve indication • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 38 mm

CHF 25 000-45 000 US\$ 26 000-46 800



100

Daniel Roth

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OVAL DOUBLE DIALLED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 55 TOURBILLON-REGULATEUR CIRCA 1998

- cal. DR307 manual winding lever movement, 19 jewels • silver engine-turned dial, polished chapter ring, painted Roman numerals, blued steel arrow hands, one minute revolving three arm tourbillon carriage visible through a fan-form aperture on the dial, three concentric 20 second scales, silver engine-turned dial with polished chapter ring for date and fan-form sector for power reserve • 18k yellow gold case • case, dial and movement signed

dimensions 38 mm x 35 mm

Accompanied by a Daniel Roth travel case.

• CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800





101

Daniel Roth

A RARE WHITE GOLD OVAL DOUBLE DIALLED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER
RESERVE

NO 55 TOURBILLON-REGULATEUR CIRCA 1998

- cal. DR307 manual winding lever movement, 19 jewels • silver engine-turned dial, polished chapter ring, painted Roman numerals, blued steel arrow hands, one minute revolving three arm tourbillon carriage visible through a fan-form aperture on the dial, three concentric 20 second scales, silver engine-turned dial with polished chapter ring for date and fan-form sector for power reserve • 18k white gold case • case, dial and movement signed

dimensions 38 mm x 35 mm

Accompanied by a Daniel Roth travel case.

• CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000





102

Confrerie Horlogere & Reneri Illicher

A RARE AND UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM
MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF BAHG CONFRÈRES BEL CANTO CIRCA 2009

- 3/4 plate manual winding jewelled lever movement, engraved with a map of North and Central America, repeating on two gongs • semi-skeletonised dial, revealing repeating work, visible tourbillon carriage • titanium case, minute repeating slide to the band • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium *Confrerie Horlogere* double folding clasp diameter 42.5 mm

Confrérie Horlogère was created by Mathias Buttet in April, 2008. His vision is a watch brand that allows talented young craftsmen to create the timepieces of their dreams. The present watch named Bel Canto is a tourbillon with minute repeater created by the talented Ranieri Illicher.

CHF 50 000-80 000 US\$ 52 000-83 500



103



104 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cedric Johner

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DAY AND DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 4897/4 NO 1 ABYSS CIRCA 2004

• jewelled automatic lever movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication and for moon phases, fan-form sectors for retrograde day and date • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, back secured by 4 screws • case and dial signed • with an 18k white gold Cedric Johner buckle
dimensions 38 x 47 mm

• CHF 1 000-2 000 US\$ 1 050-2 100

105



103

Frédéric Jouvenot

A UNIQUE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
NO 1/1 CA 2010

• manual winding nickel lever movement, one-minute tourbillon carriage with constant force device • open-work dial with diamond set (20 pcs) center rotating ring, black *Breguet* hands • stainless steel case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case signed
diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a Frederic Jouvenot presentation case.

• CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

104



105

Cedric Johner

A YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU-FORM JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH
REF 5227/3 NO 2 ABYSS CIRCA 2004

• jewelled manual winding lever movement • black dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, aperture for jumping hours • yellow gold tonneau-form case, back secured by 4 screws • case and dial signed • with an 18k yellow gold Cedric Johner folding clasp
dimensions 34 x 42 mm

• CHF 1 500-3 000 US\$ 1 600-3 150

F.P. Journe

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ZODIAC SCALE, DATE
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 128/150 OCTA ZODIAC CIRCA 2006

• cal. 1300 automatic lever movement, 30 jewels • silvered dial with grey centre, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, outer zodiac scale, aperture for date • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum F.P. Journe folding clasp
diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe certificate, booklet and presentation case.

• CHF 20 000-25 000 US\$ 20 800-26 000





107

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

F.P. Journe

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE
NO 148-04Q OCTA CALENDRIER CIRCA 2005

• cal. 1300.2 jewelled 18k gold automatic lever movement, adjusted to 5 positions, 22k gold rotor • eccentric white engine-turned dial display, painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form retrograde date, all screwed onto a gilt dial plate, apertures for day and month • 18k pink gold polished case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a F.P. Journe instruction manual and presentation case.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



108

Ulysse Nardin

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL REF 801-22 NO 116 PLANETARIUM COPERNICUS CIRCA 1993

- cal. 80.7.116 engraved automatic lever movement, 33 jewels
- yellow gold and lapis lazuli dial centered by small central disc representing the sun, bordered by concentric rotating rings with applied gold cartouches representing the planets of the Solar System, small disc representing the Earth with attached rotating moon indicator, outer chapter ring with months and signs of the Zodiac
- sapphire crystal with demarcation lines emerging from the earth indicator, 18k yellow gold case, bezel with Roman numerals, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Ulysse Nardin buckle

diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Ulysse Nardin guarantee and presentation case.

• CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



109

Ulysse Nardin

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL
WRISTWATCH WITH ASTROLABE MONTH AND DAY
INDICATION

REF 972-22 NO 054 ASTROLABIUM GALILEO GALILEI
CIRCA 1995

- cal. 91.7.234 engraved automatic jewelled lever movement
- blue, grey and silvered dial, off-center gold disk with division for the 12 signs of the Zodiac, overlapping rings representing the following: equinoctial time, local time, the months, signs of the zodiac, the elevation and azimuth of the sun and the moon on the planisphere, the diurnal and nocturnal hours, the moon phases, the aspect of the sun and the moon in relation to each other, blue steel baton hands
- 18k yellow gold case, bezel with Roman and Arabic numerals, hooded lugs with *Ulysse Nardin* anchor, sapphire case back secured with 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold *Ulysse Nardin* buckle
- diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Ulysse Nardin presentation case.

• CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

Vacheron Constantin

A FINE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND RETROGRADE DATE

REF 47245 MVT 887700 CASE 768654 NO 141/247 CIRCA 2002

- cal. 1126/1 automatic lever movement, 21k gold rimmed rotor, 36 jewels • semi-skeletonised dial, outer white chapter ring with applied triangular indexes, retrograde sector for date with central hand, subsidiary dial for day • platinum case, stepped lugs, pusher for date adjustment, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 37 mm

Made in 2002 to commemorate the 247th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin.

• CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200





111

111

Vacheron Constantin

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DOUBLE RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH

REF 43050 MVT 798294 NO 09/20 CASE 666611
MERCATOR CIRCA 1996

- cal. 1120/2 automatic lever movement, 36 jewels • gold dial with map of Russia, two retrograde sectors indicating hours and minutes, the hands in the form of mapping compasses
- 18k yellow gold case, stepped lugs, screw-down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin folding clasp diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity and presentation case.

• CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



111A

111A

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

REF 49145 CASE 804497 MALTE ROYAL EAGLE CHRONO GRANDE DATE CIRCA 2005

- cal. 1137 automatic lever movement, 37 jewels • silvered guilloché dial, applied Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, double aperture for date • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, stepped flared lugs, back secured by 8 screws
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin twin folding clasp dimensions 52 mm x 36.5

• CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



112

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET

REF 44018 MVT 684823 CASE 521969 JUMBO 222 CIRCA
1978

- cal. VC1120 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 36 jewels • grey dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, aperture for date
- 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, serrated bezel • case, dial and movement signed • with an integrated 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800



113

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET

REF 44018 CASE 725684 JUMBO 222 CIRCA 1978

• cal. VC1120 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 36 jewels, 21C gold rimmed rotor • gold dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, serrated bezel • with an integrated 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet • case and dial signed, bracelet stamped for *Gay Freres*
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200





114

115

114

Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND GREEN HARDSTONE
BRACELET WATCH
CASE 43191 CIRCA 1985

• cal. 1450 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • champagne dial, applied baton indexes • 18k yellow gold and green hardstone case, case back secured by 2 screws • with an 18k yellow gold and green hardstone link bracelet and clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed
diameter 20.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

115

Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD CURVED RECTANGULAR
BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL
CASE 483123 CIRCA 1960

• cal. K1050/B manual winding movement, 20 jewels • Lapis Lazuli dial, applied baton indexes • 18k yellow gold curved rectangular case, case back secured by 2 screws • with an 18k yellow gold rectangular link bracelet and clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed
dimensions 23.5 x 38.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

116



116

Vacheron Constantin

A PLATINUM CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH CONTRACT CASE

REF 6292 CASE 120113 CIRCA 1965

• cal. P454 movement • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds • platinum case, snap-on case back • *dial and movement signed*
diameter 35 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

117



117

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND UNUSUAL LUGS

CASE 449370 CHRONOMETRE ROYAL CIRCA 1960

• cal. K1072/1 automatic movement • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds, aperture for date • stainless steel case, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed*
diameter 35 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Vacheron Constantin

A VERY RARE PINK GOLD CENTRE SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 4735 MVT 491843 CASE 323091 CIRCA 1951

- cal. P454/5B manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels
- silvered engine-turned dial, applied baton indexes
- 18k pink gold case, snap-on back
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold buckle

diameter 38 mm

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600





120

119

119

Vacheron Constantin

A LADY'S PINK GOLD BRACELET WATCH
CASE 269992 CIRCA 1960

• manual winding movement • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, inner minute track • 18k pink gold case, snap-on case back • with an 18k pink gold bracelet and clasp • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed*
diameter 20 mm, bracelet circumference approximatively 170 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

120

Rolex

A LADY'S PINK GOLD SQUARE BRACELET WATCH
REF 4495 CASE 410658 CIRCA 1945

• manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied rhombus and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, snap on case back • with an integrated 18k pink gold Rolex bracelet and clasp • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed*
dimensions 29.5 x 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

121



121

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE

REF 333 CASE 579028 CIRCA 1992

- cal. 1124/1 automatic movement, 33 jewels • grey silvered dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date, center seconds
- stainless steel case, case back secured by 8 screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with stainless steel Vacheron Constantin bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 31 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

121A



121A

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH

REF 4241 MVT 429851 CASE 273921 CIRCA 1942

- cal. 455 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and dot indexes, apertures for day and month, outer track for date, subsidiary seconds
- stainless steel case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400

Vacheron Constantin

A RARE AND UNUSUAL YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
WITH REEDED HOODED LUGS AND MALTESE CROSS TWO
TONE DIAL

MVT 502173 CASE 332264 CIRCA 1945

• cal. 458/3B manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels •
silvered two tone dial in the form of the Maltese Cross, applied
baton and pyramid indexes • 18k yellow gold square form case,
fancy reeded lugs, engraved snap on back • case, dial and
movement signed

Width 29 mm including width of lugs, length 41 mm

The two tone dial on the present lot forms the image of the
Maltese Cross, which Vacheron Constantin had adopted as the
company logo in 1880. The Knights Hospitaller, later known as
the Knights of Malta used the Maltese Cross as the symbol of
their Order, when they occupied the island of Malta, beginning
in 1530. Vacheron Constantin chose the logo of this cross as
a symbol of the firm's continuing quest for precision in their
timepieces.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



Vacheron Constantin

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 4072 MVT 422606 CASE 262237 CIRCA 1939

- manual winding lever movement, 21 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 45-minute register, inner minute track, outer tachymeter scale calibrated for 400 units, blued steel hands • stainless steel case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 33 mm

The present lot offers an extraordinary opportunity for the connoisseur. It is well positioned among the most important Vacheron Constantin vintage wristwatches.

Stainless steel chronograph wristwatches are highly sought after by collectors, existing in far fewer quantities than examples in gold. It is rare to find a piece of this aesthetic and horological importance; the present is featured with a Tachymeter scale and is a perfect marriage of beauty and technology.

CHF 30 000-40 000 US\$ 31 200-41 600



Vacheron Constantin

A RARE PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS

REF 4178 MVT 446413 CASE 294236 CIRCA 1946

• cal. 434 jewelled manual winding lever movement • silvered
dial, applied Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary dials
for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer ring scale
calibrated for 1000 units • 18k pink gold case, snap-on back •
case, dial and movement signed
diameter 36 mm

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000



Vacheron Constantin

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 4178 MVT 466329 CASE 295636 MADE IN 1948

• cal. 13" - 492 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 19 jewels • silvered dial, applied Roman numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer tachymeter and telemeter scales, yellow gold hour and minute hands, blued steel seconds and chronograph hands • 18k yellow gold case, rectangular chronograph pushers to the band, teardrop lugs, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 35.5 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate of authenticity.

The reference 4178 is one of the best known Vacheron Constantin chronographs among collectors. Its design with the teardrop lugs and rectangular chronograph pushers makes it an ideal dress watch.

Production started in 1940 and continued until approximately 1964, with this example having been produced in 1948. The reference was made in yellow gold, pink gold, stainless steel and steel and gold.

• CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200

	4178
<u>Model</u>	295636
<u>Case nr</u>	466329
<u>Movement nr</u>	1948
<u>Year of manufacture</u>	Description

Case

In 18K yellow gold, round-shaped, three-bored. Inclined bezel, banded middle, two rectangular chronograph's push buttons in 18K yellow o'clock, flat back with large bevel, fan-shaped middle.

Movement

Caliber 13" - 492, manual-winding, 3 chronograph, 19 jewels. Swiss lever with screws, hairspring with terminal recessed escape-wheel, chronograph movement. Rhodium-plated brass movement. "Genève" decoration and circular-g

Dial

Silvered, Roman numerals at 12 type indexes in yellow gold. 30 minute small seconds at 9 o'clock, external scale and telemeter scale graduated. Pointed baton style hands, chronograph steel, second-hand with counter

Bracelet

Brown leather Mississippi buckle.




VACHERON CONSTANTIN
 Manufacture Horlogère. Genève, depuis 1755.

126



126

Universal Genève

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 867.101 CASE 3.184.755 WHITE SHADOW CIRCA 1978

• cal. 2-67 automatic movement, 25 jewels • blue sunburst dial with Iraqi Eagle, applied baton indexes • stainless steel case, screw-down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Universal Genève* buckle
diameter 34 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

126A



126A

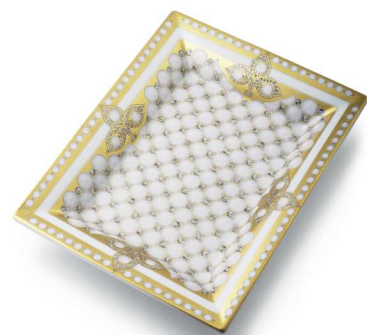
Patek Philippe

A RARE WHITE GOLD OVAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 3589 MVT 1288340 CASE 527474 GOLDEN ELLIPSE
MADE IN 1979

• cal. 28-255 automatic lever movement, 36 jewels • black dial with Iraqi eagle, dauphine hands • 18k white gold oval case, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Ellipse* buckle
dimensions 32 x 35.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



□ 127 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY OF A COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A COMPLETE SET OF 23 LIMOGES PORCELAIN AND ENAMEL DISHES 'VIDE POCHE' CIRCA 1997-2016

• a complete set of 23 porcelain and enamel 'vide pochés' each commemorating a unique timepiece by the renowned manufacture, the back of each with a description and depiction of the watch they are commemorating • signed Patek Philippe and Limoges France

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300







128

128

Patek Philippe

A RARE SILVER OPEN-FACED KEYLESS DECK WATCH WITH GUILLAUME BALANCE
REF 739 MVT 182714 CASE 626020 MADE IN 1914

- cal. 21''' jewelled lever movement, *Guillaume* balance, wolf tooth winding, cam wheel regulation
- silvered dial, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, blued steel spade hands
- plain polished silver case
- case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 60 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

The movement of this watch was produced in 1914 and the timepiece sold in 1942.

This fine and important watch is equipped with the precision *Guillaume* balance. Charles Édouard *Guillaume* (1861-1938) was a Swiss physicist who received the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1920 for recognition of the service he had rendered to precision measurements by his discovery of anomalies in nickel steel alloys.

Similar watches and calibres are illustrated in "Patek Philippe Pocket watches" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1982 edition, pages 152, 153, 154 and 161.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



129

129

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY LINZ: A VERY RARE PLATINUM DIAMOND-SET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL OPEN FACED KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 817021 CASE 412309 MADE IN 1927

- manual winding jewelled lever movement, wolf's tooth winding
- silver dial, mother-of-pearl chapter ring with applied Arabic numerals, pearled outer minute track, subsidiary seconds
- platinum case, engraved bezels, pendant and bow, diamond-set band
- case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

• CHF 6 000-10 000 US\$ 6 300-10 400

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 176996 CASE 282622 MADE IN 1913

- cal. 19 gilt manual winding jewelled moustached lever movement, wolf tooth winding • white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, yellow gold cathedral hands • 14k yellow gold case and cuvette • case, dial and movement signed diameter 48.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation case.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



130

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 100313 CASE 214370 MADE IN 1895

- cal. 18 manual winding lever movement • white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, Louis XV hands • 18k pink gold case, hinged cuvette and engraved back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 46.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



131





132

132

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 143597 CASE 275975 MADE IN 1909

- cal. 17'' jewelled manual winding lever movement • white enamel dial, *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, engraved hinged back • case, cuvette, dial and movement signed diameter 45.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

CHF 2 000-4 000 US\$ 2 100-4 200



133

133

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH RETAILED
BY CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO
MVT 182635 CASE 290700 O MADE IN 1914

- cal. 21 gilt manual winding lever movement, wolf tooth winding, cam wheel regulation, 17 jewels • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case and engraved cuvette • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 56 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

CHF 4 000-8 000 US\$ 4 200-8 400



134

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED KEYLESS MINUTE REPEATING WATCH

MVT 125194 NO 256679 MADE IN 1905

- jewelled manual winding lever movement, repeating on two gongs
- white enamel dial, painted black Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, *Louis XV* hands
- 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, the case back with enamel coat of arms, the cuvette with monogram and coronet
- case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600

Type of watch :	Pocket watch
Movement No :	125.194
Calibre :	18"; minute repeater; lever escapement
Case No :	256.679
Style :	Open-face, bassine style, yellow gold 18k
Type of dial :	Enamel dial, Breguet numerals, red minute figures, <i>Louis XV</i> hands, subsidiary seconds dial
Date of manufacture :	1905
Date of sale :	September 24th, 1910
Bracelet/Leather strap :	---
Remark :	The coat of arms on the case back is not mentioned

Patek, Czapek & Cie.

A VERY RARE AND EARLY YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED
STEM WINDING CYLINDER WATCH
NO 535 MADE IN 1842

• cal. 19''' gilt cylinder movement, 11 jewels, stem winding mechanism • silvered engraved dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case and cuvette, slide to the band to set hands, case engraved foliate design and central lion within a symmetrical cartouche, coin edged band, cuvette engraved • *movement signed, case numbered*
diameter 47.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1842 and date of sale on April 29th, 1844, with pendant winding-mechanism, engraved dial, and engraved damask-style case with lion in the center.

In 1839 Frantisek Czapek and Count Anton de Patek launched a joint watchmaking business: Patek, Czapek & Cie. The partnership was short lived, dissolving in 1845. They were thought to produce as little as 200 watches per annum, and the present lot is one of only 42 pieces which employed the stem winding system, otherwise known as keyless watches. Of these, No. 535 is one of the earliest surviving and to the best of our knowledge has never before been offered at auction (the earliest number with a stem winding system is No. 171). For the collector who wants to acquire a piece of the early history of Patek Philippe, this proves to be a unique and rare horological treasure.

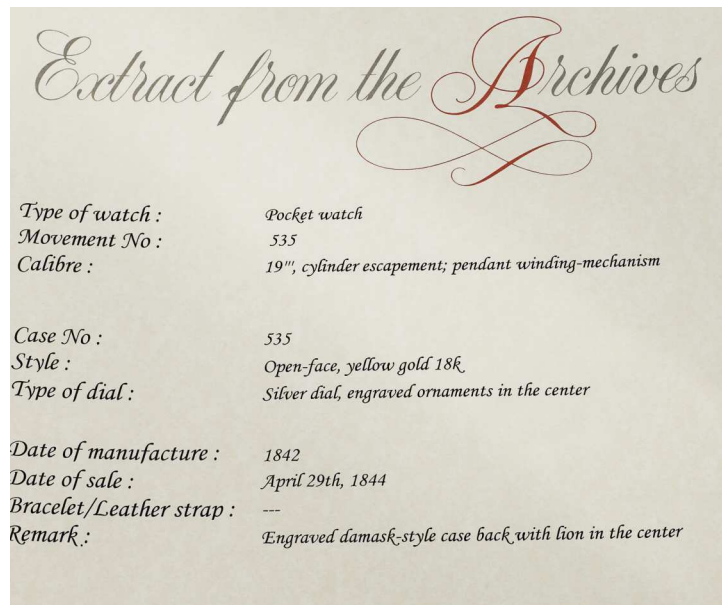
Patek, Czapek & Cie. used stem winding systems made by Louis Audemars of Le Brassus from 1839 to 1845. Audemars was considered one of the pioneers of the keyless watch, and sold unfinished movements to many firms in Geneva including Patek, Czapek & Cie.

Though Jean Adrien Philippe is known as the inventor of the modern keyless stem-winding mechanism for watches, he did not achieve success until the Paris exhibition in the summer of 1844. Philippe's stem-winding system did not get patented until 1845 through the French patent No. 1317.

The present lot with a diameter of 47.5 mm is atypical and for the period, considered oversized. Its size was likely a function of the stem winding system which required a thicker construction at the time.

For a full description of Patek Philippe's early watches under the auspices of Patek, Czapek & Cie, including the use of this early stem winding system, please see Huber, M. & Banbery A., *Patek Philippe*, Second Edition, 1993, p. 11-20, 40-52, 66-77.

CHF 7 000-10 000 US\$ 7 300-10 400



Patek Philippe

A RARE PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING
KEYLESS WATCH

NO 65296 MADE IN 1882

• jewelled manual winding lever movement, repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold hunting case and cuvette, engine-turned bezels, repeating slide to the band • case, dial and cuvette signed diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200

Type of watch :	Pocket watch
Movement No :	65.296
Calibre :	14"; minute repeater, lever escapement
Case No :	65.296
Style :	Hunter case, "pomme et gouge" style, rose gold 18k,
Type of dial :	Enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, subsidiary seconds dial
Date of manufacture :	1882
Date of sale :	August 14th, 1886
Bracelet/Leather strap :	---
Remark :	---



Patek Philippe

AN EXTREMELY RARE PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING KING IBN SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA AND WITH RUBY-SET INDEXES
REF 600/1 MVT 931345 CASE 694540 MADE IN 1956

• cal. 17"170 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • enamel dial depicting King Ibn Saud, applied ruby-set indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, snap-on case back • *case and movement signed*
diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

This watch was produced as part of a special order from the Patek Philippe retailer in Saudi Arabia to honor King Ibn Saud. A small order of Ref. 2481 wristwatches were ordered to honor the King. It is far less common to find a pocket watch such as the present example with the royal portrait.

Born in 1876, Abdul al Aziz al Saud, known as Ibn Saud, in 1932 became the first king of modern Saudi Arabia. Under his reign, the Kingdom prospered, especially after the 1938 discovery of oil beneath his sands.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200





138

138

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM, DIAMOND-SET AND ENAMEL HEXAGONAL BRACELET WATCH, RETAILED BY SPAULDING & CO MVT 197134 CASE 9-2-23 MADE IN 1920

- cal. 8''' manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals • platinum hexagonal case, diamond-set and enamel bezel, snap-on case back • with an 14k white gold bracelet and clasp • *movement signed, case signed Jessie W. Degen, dial signed Spaulding & Co*

dimensions 17.5 x 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 150 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 2 000-3 000 US\$ 2 100-3 150

139

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OVAL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH REF 874 MVT 1333967 CASE 555070 ELLIPSE MADE IN 1981

- cal. 215 manual winding movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels • sunburst blue dial, applied yellow gold indexes • 18k yellow gold oval case, snap-on case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

dimensions 40 x 46.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 5 000-8 000 US\$ 5 200-8 400



139



140

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE
REF 844 MVT 861092 CASE 317100 PRODUCTION BEGAN IN 1947 AND WAS COMPLETED IN 1967

- cal. 19''' manual winding counterpoise lever movement, 29 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, applied gold baton indexes, aperture for month, date and day, subsidiary seconds combined with moon-phases, gold dauphine hands • 18k yellow gold case, stepped bezel, squared stepped bow, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an associated 18k yellow gold chain diameter 51 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives.

The linear calendar of the watch was a particularity for the US market and its case was made by Gerlach. The reference 844 was first introduced in 1965 and available until the early 2000's upon special request only. With an estimated overall production of around 80 pieces for the entire reference, this is truly a rare and collectible watch.

For a similar example see Huber & Banbery, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume 1, Second Edition, p. 228, pl. 211.

CHF 120 000-220 000 US\$ 125 000-229 000



Certificat d'origine
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

certifications que la montre
certify that the watch

844
861.092
17"

à diverses températures et positions, a été construite dans
nos ateliers de Genève.
was adjusted at various temperatures and positions and manufactured
in our Geneva workshops.

Rubis/Watch jewels: 18
Cadran/Dial: argenté, index or jaune
Boîtier/Case: or jaune 18 C
Bracelet/Strap or bracelet:
Pierres/Gem stones:

Montre de poche Quantième perpétuel,
Répétition minute

Vendue par/Sold by: PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE
Date: 6 Décembre 1983

PATEK PHILIPPE



Ce Certificat n'est valable que s'il est muni du timbre de l'Agent officiel Patek Philippe et de la date de
This Certificate is valid only when signed and dated by an officially appointed Patek Philippe Agent



141

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE ART DECO PLATINUM, YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS
MVT 816164 CASE 607775 MADE IN 1926

- cal. 16''' manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered brushed dial, applied gold Breguet numerals, pearled outer minute track, engine-turned subsidiary seconds • platinum and yellow gold case, platinum bezel set with floral motif, yellow gold bow and case band decorated with black enamel, platinum snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, an Extract from the Archives, a travelling pouch and newspaper clip from 1926.

CHF 9 000-15 000 US\$ 9 400-15 600





142

Patek Philippe

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF 3574 MVT 1157719 CASE 520525 MADE IN 1970

• cal. 23-300 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • satin blue dial, applied baton indexes • stainless steel case, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel buckle
dimensions 35 x 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



143

Patek Philippe

AN ALUMINIUM AND CHROME RECTANGULAR CENTRE SECONDS TABLE CLOCK

REF 1202 MVT 710624 NAVIQUARTZ MADE IN 1971

• cal. 33 quartz movement • black dial, Arabic numerals, sunken inner dial, raised outer chapter ring for seconds • brushed aluminum plate, chrome plated bezel, black covered metal case with hinged stand to the rear • case, dial and movement signed
dimensions 14 x 20 cm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Naviquartz Certificate, instruction manual and Extract from the Archives.

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

143A

Patek Philippe

A GILT BRASS RECTANGULAR SOLAR-POWERED TABLE CLOCK

REF 919 MVT 872857 CASE 466 MADE IN 1957

• cal. 17''250 photo-electric cell movement • silvered dial, elongated baton indexes • gilt brass rectangular case, solar panel to top, hinged back • case numbered, dial and movement signed
dimensions 14 x 14 x 9 cm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



143A

Patek Philippe

A VERY RARE WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 3603 MVT 8101 CASE 2732483 MADE IN 1974

• cal. B21 quartz movement, 13 jewels • blue sunburst dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date, dauphine hands • 18k white gold rectangular case, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet with locking clasp
dimensions 33 x 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and travel box.

Ref. 3603 was launched in 1973 and produced for about a decade thereafter. Together with two other watches from the period also featuring Beta-21 movements, the Refs. 3587 and 3597, it was among the largest wristwatches Patek Philippe produced in the 20th century.

The Beta-21 movement was released at the Basel fair in April 1970. It was the product of nearly 10 years of research and development by C.E.H., or Centre Électronique Horloger, a consortium of many Swiss watch firms including Patek Philippe, Rolex, Piaget, I.W.C., Omega and Longines, all of which were interested in developing an electric watch movement.

Early quartz models by the C.E.H. firms all share a similar design with their large and generally more rectangular cases. This case shape was necessary to house the large rectangular shape of the movement.

A similar example is illustrated in Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe, Vol. I, Geneva: 2014. p. 249.

CHF 18 000-25 000 US\$ 18 800-26 000



Patek Philippe

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 3483 MVT 711782 CASE 2639540 MADE IN 1966

• cal. 27 SC manual winding movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer minute divisions, center seconds • stainless steel case, straight lugs, screw-down case back • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet with folding clasp • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

The reference 3483 was in production in a very short period of time between 1963 to 1965 and in stainless steel only.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000



Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 2461 MVT 972593 CASE 657742 MADE IN 1950

• cal. 9''90 jewelled manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied Arabic numeral and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold rectangular case, faceted crystal, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 22 x 42 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 26th, 1950.

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



147

148

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 96 MVT 924171 CASE 298472 CALATRAVA MADE IN 1943

• cal. 12 AM 400 jewelled manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 30.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



148

149

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF 1461 MVT 911131 CASE 627982 MADE IN 1943

• cal. 10-110 jewelled manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and an additional dial, believed to be the original.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



149

Patek Philippe

A VERY RARE AND EARLY YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH

MVT 132286 CASE 285541 132286 MADE IN 1906

• gilt finished jeweled manual winding lever movement • engine turned gilt dial, Arabic numerals on a matte reserve, central engine turned reserve • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, hinged snap on back • case, dial and movement signed
Width 26 mm, length 47 mm including lugs

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



151



151

Patek Philippe

A RARE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2428 MVT 957874 CASE 422804 MADE IN 1952

• cal. 10-200 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels •
silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k
pink gold case, large and unusual shaped lugs, snap-on back •
case, dial and movement signed
diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

152



152

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 1595 MVT 960211 CASE 643105 MADE IN 1947

• cal. 12-120 jewelled manual winding lever movement •
silvered dial, applied dagger indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k
yellow gold case, stepped stylized lugs, snap-on back • case,
dial and movement signed
diameter 35 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on August 29th, 1947.*

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400



153

153

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

REF 3252 MVT 948777 CASE 692907 MADE IN 1957

- cal. 7''70 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and square indexes • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, ribbed hooded lugs • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

dimensions 26 mm x 15 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



154

154

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY HAUSMANN & CO: A YELLOW GOLD CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3604 MVT 1300930 CASE 2735824 MADE IN 1973

- cal. 28-255C automatic lever movement, 36 jewels, Gyromax balance • gilt engine turned dial, applied baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold brushed and polished case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Ellipse buckle

dimensions 36 x 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and travel case.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

155



155

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY HUBER: A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK DIAL
REF 3563 MVT 1490070 CASE 2677964 MADE IN 1969

• cal. 350 automatic lever movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 28 jewels • black dial, applied gold luminous baton indexes • 18k yellow gold case, textured bezel, two part screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 34.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and travel case.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

156



156

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY LÖRTSCHER: A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2510 MVT 721962 CASE 674294 CALATRAVA MADE IN 1953

• cal. 12-400 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied Roman numerals and dagger indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

157



157

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH

REF 1578 MVT 700722 CASE 663945 MADE IN 1951

- cal. 27 SC manual winding lever movement twice stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance
 - silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and dagger indexes, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, center seconds
 - 18k yellow gold case, faceted angular lugs, snap on solid case back
 - case, dial and movement signed, dial signed by retailer
- Diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

158



158

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO: A VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 3558 MVT 1127932 CASE 2672421 MADE IN 1968

- cal. 27/460M automatic nickel lever movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance
 - gilt dial with applied 18k yellow gold painted black baton indexes, outer pearled minute divisions, aperture for date, subsidiary seconds
 - 18k yellow gold case, engraved screw down solid case back
 - case, dial and movement signed, dial signed by retailer
- Diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



159

159

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5117 MVT 3019902 CASE 4144908 MADE IN 2001

- cal. 315/190 automatic lever movement, 30 jewels • white dial, Roman numerals, aperture for date • 18k pink gold case, Clous de Paris bezel, sapphire crystal display screw down back
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-9 000 US\$ 6 300-9 400



160

160

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3520/D MVT 1373815 CASE 2887068 MADE IN 1992

- cal. 177 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • white porcelain dial, painted Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold case, clous de Paris bezel, screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



161

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES
REF 3970ER MVT 876703 CASE 2953528 MADE IN 1994

• cal. CH 27-70Q manual winding lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied pointed baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with an aperture for moon phases, twin aperture for day and month *in German* • 18k pink gold case, concave bezel, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, an 18k pink gold solid case back, a setting pin and presentation case.

Ref. 3970 was first launched in 1986 with a snap-on case back; Patek Philippe modified the design two years later to a screw-down water resistant type case back, which is the Ref 3970E. The Ref. 3970E (for étanche or water-resistant) was produced in yellow, white and rose gold, as well as platinum.

The Ref. 3970, along with its predecessors the 2499 and 1518, holds a significant position in the eyes of complicated Patek Philippe watch collectors today. Ref. 3970 was discontinued and replaced by Ref. 5970 in 2004.

CHF 70 000-90 000 US\$ 73 000-94 000




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'origine
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 3970
Mouvement: 876 703
Calibre: CH 27-70Q



a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans
nos ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions.





162

Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL
CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND
LEAP-YEAR INDICATION

REF 3945/1 MVT 770142 CASE 2831043 MADE IN 1987

- cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, 21k gold micro-rotor • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials indicating day combined with 24-hour indicator, month combined with leap year indicator and date combined with aperture for moon-phases • 18k yellow gold case, stepped bezel, snap-on case back • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* integral woven bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 22 000-32 000 US\$ 22 900-33 300



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH REGISTERS, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

REF 3970/2 MVT 876771 CASE 2896096 MADE IN 1994

• cal. 27-70Q manual winding lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied pointed baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with an aperture for moon phases, twin aperture for day and month *in English* • 18k yellow gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold integrated Patek Philippe bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the archives, an 18k yellow gold solid case back, a setting pin and presentation case.

CHF 65 000-85 000 US\$ 68 000-88 500



Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
REF 5110 MVT 3213130 CASE 4213073 MADE IN 2005

• cal. 240/188 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 33 jewels • opaline dial with *guilloché* centre, applied indexes, 24-hour chapter ring divided into diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring with 24 world cities • 18k yellow gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800





165

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

REF 5131 MVT 5552881 CASE 4512550 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 240 HU automatic lever movement, stamped with the Patek Philippe seal, 33 jewels
- silvered dial with polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting the Americas, Europe and Africa, 24-hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities
- 18k yellow gold case, world time pusher at 11, screw down sapphire crystal display back
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

Launched in 2008, the Patek Philippe reference 5131 is fitted with a cloisonné enamel dial reminiscent of the vintage world time reference 2523 as well as the 1415. Due to the nature of hand-making each enamel dial, the production of the 5131 is extremely low and with an extensive waiting list. In addition, considering the hand-made and time-consuming process required, each dial made could be considered unique.

© CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000

AUDEMARS PIGUET
Le Brassus

SESSION TWO

MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
SUNDAY
13 MAY 2018
2:30 PM

LOTS 166-316



166



Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

MVT 708084 CASE 46078 CIRCA 1960

• cal. 22 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, luminescent hands • stainless steel case, screw down back • *case, dial and movement signed* diameter 37 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

167

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 2447 CASE 91929 CARRERA CIRCA 1965

• cal. 72 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, baton indexes and luminescent dots, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hours registers, outer decimetre scale, outermost minute and 1/5 second divisions, luminescent hands • stainless steel case, two chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down back • *case, dial and movement signed* dimensions 38 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

167



168



168

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 2447N CASE 103829 CARRERA CIRCA 1965

• cal. 72 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes and luminescent dots, sunken engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hours registers, silver outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, luminescent hands • stainless steel case, two chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down back • *case, dial and movement signed* diameter 36 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

REF 1564/1163 CASE 278772 SKIPPER CIRCA 1973

• cal. 15 automatic lever movement, 17 jewels • blue dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, aperture for date • stainless steel tonneau-form case, bi-directional rotating bezel, chronograph pushers to the right band, winding crown to the left band • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Heuer buckle

dimensions 42 x 47 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

169



170

Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, REGISTERS AND BRACELET CALCULATOR CIRCA 1970

• cal. 12 automatic movement, 17 jewels • blue dial, applied baton luminous indexes, subsidiary dials for 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for date at 6 o'clock • stainless steel tonneau-form case, tachymeter bezel, right-hand band set with two round chronograph pushers and left-hand band set with crown, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Heuer bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 46 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 187 mm

Accompanied by a Heuer instruction manual and presentation box.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



Heuer

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 3646 CASE 48905 AUTAVIA CIRCA 1963

• cal. 92 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and indexes, engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • stainless steel case, bi-directional rotating bezel calibrated for 12 units, screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Heuer buckle
diameter 38 mm

The Autavia is the legendary driver's chronograph from the sixties. The name is a contraction of AUTomobile and AVIation. Created in 1962, this iconic model, still in production have become a beloved model by today's collectors.

The present watch is a great example of an early two register Autavia with 30 minutes chronograph capacity from the first generation. The significant features are the oversized white sub-dials, dauphine hands and the turning bezel with 12 hours division.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600



172



172

Heuer

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

CASE 3542804 CIRCA 1965

• cal. 23 manual winding jewelled lever movement • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track with 1/5 second divisions, luminescent hands • stainless steel case, black rotational bezel calibrated to 60 units, two chronograph pushers to the band, screw-down back • *case, dial and movement signed*
dimensions 38 mm

A very rare and collectable 2 register chronograph with 30 minutes capacity. The unusual outside turning bezel shows both 12 hours and 60 minutes division.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

173



173

Heuer

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF 73633B CASE 164583 MONACO 'STEVE MCQUEEN' CIRCA 1972

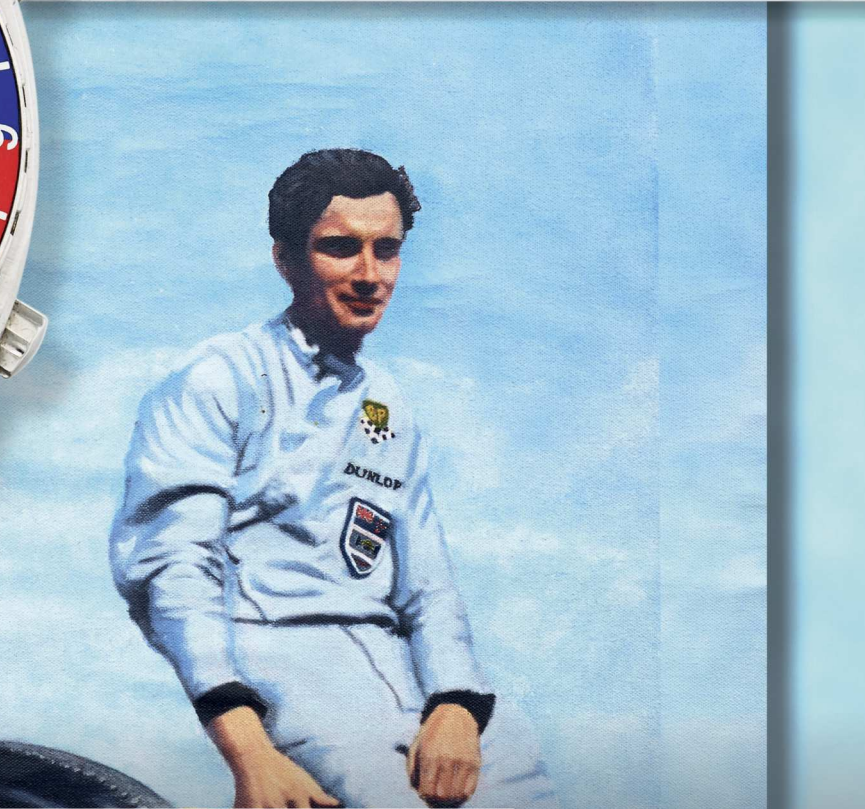
• cal. Valjoux 7736 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • blue dial, applied horizontal baton indexes, white subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • rectangular stainless steel case, back secured by purpose built tool • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Heuer bracelet and locking clasp • width 40 mm, interior bracelet length 190 mm dimensions 40 x 38 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Heuer released the Monaco in 1969. It gets its name from the Monaco Grand Prix, one of the greatest and most famous auto races in the World.

The watch would become famous in the 1971 Steve McQueen auto racing film 'Le Mans'. The actor was inspired to wear one in the film after seeing it on the wrist of his friend, the racing legend Jo Siffert.

The B in the reference number refers to the blue dial. The back of the watch is engraved, 'Tool 033', which refers to the specific tool needed to open the unusual rectangular case.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



174

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER
Heuer

A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

REF 11630 CASE 262127 AUTAVIA GMT CIRCA 1978

• cal. 14 automatic lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, luminescent baton indexes, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, white engine-turned subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, luminescent hands, yellow hand for second time zone indication • stainless steel tonneau-form case, bi-directional rotating bezel calibrated for 24 units, screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Accompanied by a 'Giclee' painting from Laurence Brownlie depicting world champion Jim Clark and himself.

Laurence Brownlie was born and raised around cars. Not surprisingly, his dream was to become a racing driver.

In 1965 he bought a car and started participating in meetings.

A talented driver, he achieved respectable results and placed 4th overall at the Teretonga Tasman cup meeting which caused the media to compare him to well known drivers such as world champion Jim Clark. A changing point in his life was the 1968 New Zealand Grand Prix at the Bay Park where he started as one of the most promising drivers. Sadly, he crashed with competitor Denis Hulme during the closing stages of the race, which was the beginning of the end of his racing career.

Laurence Brownlie had Heuer lap timer stop watches for his pit crew and was a fan of the brand for ages. He particularly fell in love with the Heuer Autavia GMT when it was launched around 1978. Calling it the "greatest and most beautiful Heuer chronograph ever produced", he went ahead and bought two of them.

After his racing career he devoted himself to art and is now producing remarkable paintings from his home studio in New Zealand. His works evolve around motor racing which is still his passion and something that he likes to share with others. In that sense he is now also sharing his Heuer chronograph as it comes up for auction for the first time.

CHF 8 000-10 000 US\$ 8 400-10 400

175



175

IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 666 CASE 1762897 INGENIEUR CIRCA 1963

• cal. 8531 automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels •
silvered dial, baton indexes, baton hands, aperture for date,
outer minute track, centre seconds • stainless steel case,
screw-down case back • *case, dial, movement and bracelet
signed* • with a stainless steel IWC bracelet and folding clasp
signed Gay Freres
diameter 36.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



176



176

IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 666 CASE 1787399 INGENIEUR CIRCA 1963

• cal. 8531 automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels •
silvered sunburst dial, baton indexes, baton hands, outer
minute track, centre seconds, aperture for date • stainless
steel case, screw-down case back • *case, dial, movement and
bracelet signed* • with a stainless steel IWC bracelet and folding
clasp *signed Gay Freres*
diameter 36,5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm
Accompanied by an IWC certificate and presentation case.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



177



177

IWC

A RARE WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 2050430 CIRCA 1972

• cal. 8541B automatic nickel lever movement • silvered dial,
applied batons indexes with luminous accents, aperture for
date, centre seconds • 18k white gold tonneau-form case,
screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with
a stainless steel buckle
dimensions 35 x 40 mm (including lugs)

CHF 2 000-3 000 US\$ 2 100-3 150

178



178

IWC

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
MOON PHASES
REF 3710 CASE 2305121 NO 107/150 CIRCA 1982

• cal. 88 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • white
dial, applied baton indexes, outer minute track, outermost date
ring, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and
12-hour register combined with moon phases, apertures for
day and date *in German* • 18k yellow gold case, screw-down
back • case, dial and movement signed • with a yellow gold
plated IWC buckle
diameter 35 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

IWC

A VERY RARE AUTOMATIC STAINLESS STEEL
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1812 CASE 1842501 AQUATIMER CIRCA 1968

• cal. 8541 automatic lever movement, 21 jewels • black dial,
applied baton indexes, white rotating outer track calibrated to
60 units, aperture for date • stainless steel case, screw-down
back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel
IWC bracelet signed Gay Freres
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Accompanied by an IWC certificate.

IWC introduced its first true diving wristwatch, the Aquatimer,
in 1967. Its case is designed to be watertight down to a depth
of 200 meters and the rotatable bezel for adjusting the diving
time is situated under the glass to prevent it being moved
accidentally during the dive.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



180



180

IWC

A BLACKENED CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, DAY AND DATE

REF 3786 CASE 3180388 NO 073/1000 FLIEGERUHR CIRCA 2006

- cal. 79230 automatic lever movement, 29 jewels • black dial, Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, apertures for day and date, luminescent hands • blackened ceramic and titanium case, split seconds chronograph pusher to the left band, screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel IWC buckle diameter 44 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

181



181

IWC

A LIMITED EDITION LARGE PLATINUM AND WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE

REF 320102 NO 188/250 CASE 3275289 ANTOINE DE SAINT EXUPERY CIRCA 2007

- cal. 30140 automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels • brush brown dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, baton and triangle indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary dial for power reserve indication, aperture for date • platinum case, screw-down crown and 18k white gold screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold IWC buckle diameter 44 mm

With a guarantee dated 2007, Antoine de Saint-Exupéry book, instructions and presentation case.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



182

IWC

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES
REF 3545 CASE 2453080 NO 301 NOVECENTO CIRCA
1990

• cal. 32062 automatic lever movement, 33 jewels, • white
enamel dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary dials for day,
date and month *in German* and moon-phases, aperture for
2-digit year display, outer minute track • platinum rectangular
case, stepped sides, back secured by 6 screws • *case, dial and
movement signed* • with a platinum IWC bracelet and folding
clasp
dimensions 41 mm x 26.5 mm

*Accompanied by an IWC certificate of origin, guarantee, booklet
and presentation case.*

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET
SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH
REF 15073BC CASE D-97610 CIRCA 1999

• cal. 2003 skeletonised and engraved manual winding jewelled
lever movement • skeletonised and engraved dial, emerald-set
indexes, diamond-set hands • 18k white gold and diamond-set
Royal Oak case, diamond-set bezel • *case dial and movement*
signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond-set *Royal Oak*
bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 30 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation case.

The total diamond weight is approximately 5.06 carats.

CHF 25 000-50 000 US\$ 26 000-52 000



Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
DATE
REF 26123OR.OO.D002CR.01 MVT 783249 CASE H63023
NO 05/22 ROYAL OAK RESTIVO CIRCA 2013

• cal. 2385 automatic lever movement, 50 jewels • black
Tapiserie dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, subsidiary
dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers,
aperture for date • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case, bezel and
back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed •
with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp
diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet warranty certificate and
presentation case.*

CHF 25 000-45 000 US\$ 26 000-46 800



Audemars Piguet

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES LEAP
YEAR INDICATION AND BRACELET
CASE F45260 NO 285 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2010

- cal. 2120/4 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels, Gyromax balance, adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, pierced and engraved signed rotor with 21k gold rim
 - black *tapisserie* dial, applied dot indexes, three brushed steel recessed subsidiary dials indicating month combined with leap year indication, date and day, aperture for moon phases
 - stainless steel *Royal Oak* case with octagonal bezel, sapphire crystal display back
 - case, dial, movement and bracelet signed
 - integrated stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, one Quality Control Certification, one setting pin, two booklets, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000



Audemars Piguet
Le Brassus



185A

Audemars Piguet

A FINE BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, LEAP YEAR, WEEK INDICATION AND BRACELET
REF 26579CE.OO.1225CE.01 CASE J79648 ROYAL OAK
CIRCA 2017

· cal. 5134 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels · grey *Grande Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent white gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for day, date, month combined with leap year indication and for moon phases, outer ring for week indication, luminescent hands · black ceramic *Royal Oak* case, bezel and sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws · case, dial and movement signed · with a black ceramic bracelet with a titanium *Audemars Piguet* double folding clasp
diameter 41 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet warranty card, instruction manual and watch winding presentation case.

CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000

Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND PLATINUM
 AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
 MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND BRACELET
 REF 25829SP MVT 405591 CASE D86960 NO 16/25
 ROYAL OAK QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL CIRCA 1998

• cal. 2120/3 skeletonised and engraved automatic lever
 movement, 38 jewels • grey dial, applied dot and baton
 indexes, subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year,
 date, and day, aperture for moon phases • stainless steel and
 platinum *Royal Oak* case, octagonal bezel, sapphire crystal
 display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial, movement, and
 bracelet signed • integrated stainless steel Audemars Piguet
 bracelet and folding clasp
 diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

*Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of origin and
 presentation case.*

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600



Audemars Piguet

A RARE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND WEEK INDICATION WITH BRACELET

REF 26574OR.001220OR.02 MVT 958405 CASE J03932
NO 0235 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2016

• cal. 5134/A804, automatic lever movement, 38 jewels • blue *Grande Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, subsidiary dials for day, date and month combined with leap year indication, aperture for moon phases, outer scale for week indication • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case, octagonal screw-set bezel, sapphire display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 41 mm. bracelet circumference 190 mm

Accompanied by a Audemars Piguet warranty certificate, instruction manual and watch winding presentation case.

CHF 40 000-60 000 US\$ 41 600-62 500



Audemars Piguet

A FINE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 26331OR.OO.1220OR.02 MVT 988913 CASE J-43713
ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2017

• cal. 2385 automatic nickel lever jewelled movement • brown *Grande Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case, screw-down crown, back secured by eight screws • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with double folding clasp
diameter 41 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet international guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600





189

Audemars Piguet

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD, CERAMIC AND FORGED CARBON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE

REF 26290RO.00.A001VE.01 MVT 774805 CASE G89932
NO 359/650 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CIRCA 2010

• cal. 3126/3840 automatic lever movement, 59 jewels • black *tapissérie* dial with grey outer chapter ring, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, outer tachymeter scale calibrated to 1000 units • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak Offshore* case, black ceramic and forged carbon bezel, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* buckle diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of authenticity, instruction manual and presentation case.

CHF 40 000-50 000 US\$ 41 600-52 000



191



191

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 5057 CIRCA 1998

• cal. 413 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form aperture for moon phases, blued steel *Breguet* hands • 18k yellow gold case, coin-edged band, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed*
diameter 25.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

192



192

Breguet

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 3137 MVT 6817 NO 711 CIRCA 2000

• cal. 502 automatic lever movement, 37 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for date, aperture for moon phases, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, blued steel *Breguet* hands • 18k white gold case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial and movement signed*
diameter 36 mm

CHF 7 000-9 000 US\$ 7 300-9 400

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, LEAP-YEAR
INDICATION AND MOON-PHASES
NO 3776 MVT 1444 CIRCA 1985

- automatic decoratively engraved lever movement, 38 jewels
 - silvered *guilloché* dial, polished chapter ring with Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day, date, month and leap year indication, aperture for ages and phases of the moon, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, blued steel *Breguet* hands
 - 18k yellow gold case, coin-edged band, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed
- diameter 36 mm

CHF 17 000-25 000 US\$ 17 700-26 000



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Breguet

SET OF TWO: A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION TOGETHER WITH A YELLOW GOLD BUMPER AUTOMATIC OPEN-FACED WATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 31 CIRCA 1995

- *the first*: cal. 567 manual winding lever movement, 30 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, *guilloché* centre, brushed chapter ring with Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day, date and month combined with leap year indication, fan-form aperture for moon phases, blued steel *Breguet* hands
 - 18k yellow gold case, coin-edged band with slide for minute repeater, sapphire crystal display back
 - *the second*: jewelled bumper automatic lever movement
 - silvered dial, *guilloché* centre, brushed chapter ring with Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds combined with aperture for date, fan-form sector for power reserve indication and moon phases, blued steel *Breguet* hands • 18k yellow gold case, coin-edged band, sapphire crystal display back
 - *both*: case, dial and movement signed
- the first: diameter 37 mm, the second: diameter 62 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet 18k yellow gold loupe, screw driver and presentation case.

CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000







195

□ 195 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Leroy & Fils

A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED QUARTER REPEATING
CYLINDER WATCH
NO 14439 CIRCA 1820

- gilt cylinder movement, repeating on two gongs • eccentric dial with guilloché centre upon a guilloché ground, Roman numerals, outer minute track, pink gold *Breguet* hands • pink gold engine turned case, pink gold cuvette, aperture for winding square • *signed and numbered Leroy & Fils du Roi a Paris, 14439*

diameter 40 mm

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400



196

196

Merrier & Fils

A YELLOW GOLD HALF HUNTING CASED KEYLESS
CALENDAR WATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON
PHASES
NO 6540 CIRCA 1880

- gilt movement, lever escapement, bi-metallic compensation balance, wolf's tooth winding • 18k yellow gold cuvette • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and month, retrograde date, apertures for day and moon phases • plain 18k yellow gold half hunter case, the reverse with *later* monogram • *signed and numbered Merrier & Fils, 6540*

diameter 51 mm

CHF 2 000-4 000 US\$ 2 100-4 200



197

197

Swiss

A YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND-SET AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED
KEYLESS LEVER WATCH
NO 53116 CIRCA 1890

• gilt keyless lever movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer Arabic minute track • 18k yellow gold case and engraved cuvette the back with diamond-set fleur-de-lis motifs upon a ground of blue enamel, decoratively engraved bezels • case numbered
diameter 30 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

198

Rossel Boutte & Co.

A YELLOW GOLD ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPEN FACED
CYLINDER WATCH
NO 76704 CIRCA 1840

• gilt jewelled cylinder movement • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track • yellow gold case and cuvette, bezel and back with engraved and diamond-set floral motifs on a ground of blue enamel, stylised bow • case signed and numbered • with a matching yellow gold and blue enamel chain and diamond-set key
diameter 37 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



198



199

199

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Swiss

A PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL MUSICAL FOB SEAL CIRCA 1850

• oval base surmounted by a tapered ring, decorated with designs of champlévé enamel vases and foliage enameled in tons of blue, central winding stem with fluted orb • the base fitted with sur plateau music work with two combs, each with five teeth, activated by a slide on the band
width 28 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

AN EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE GOLD ENAMEL AND PEARL MUSICAL FRUIT KNIFE WITH DOUBLE BLADE

FOR THE CHINESE MARKET CIRCA 1805-1815

Musical fruit knives are especially rare treasures, the majority of which are single bladed. The present lot is double bladed, and according to our research, one of only three known examples of musical double bladed fruit knives. Of these, two reside in museums, with the present example the last in private hands.

Additionally rare is that this piece is key wound, a characteristic that appears to relate specifically to double bladed musical knives. Of the known single bladed knives, all are wound by the far more simple system of a slide built in the case side.

The designs of fruit and flowers may likely correspond to their respective blades; the gold blade meant for piercing fruit, whilst the steel blade may have been reserved for cutting flowers. Unlike steel, gold is not affected by the corrosive effects of fruit juice. By the well preserved nature of the present lot, it may be more accurate to suggest that this superb object maintained its primary function as an item of conspicuous consumption.

To the best of our knowledge, the present piece is likely the pair to the knife in The Sir David Salomons Collection of Watches and Clocks, at the L.A. Mayer Museum for Islamic Art, Jerusalem, Inventory BO 19-70. The Salomon Knife was formerly in The Collection of Gustav Loup, the noted Genevoise collector of Chinese market watches and clocks. Loup, a close friend of Alfred Chapuis, collaborated to write *La Montre Chinoise*, where many of Loup's pieces are illustrated.

Chapuis gives a highly detailed description of The Salomon Knife along with an illustration in his book *La Montre Chinoise*, noting that it is of: "gold with music, in Empire style, with translucent red and painted enamel and jewels. Steel blade for cutting flowers and gold blade for fruit. Geneva work (1810-

1815)," (see op. cit, re-edition 1983, p. 64, fig. 42). It is also illustrated in Daniels, George, Markarian, Ohannes, *The Art of Time, The Sir David Salomons Collection of Watches and Clocks*, edition II, 2009, p. 63, now lacking musical movement.

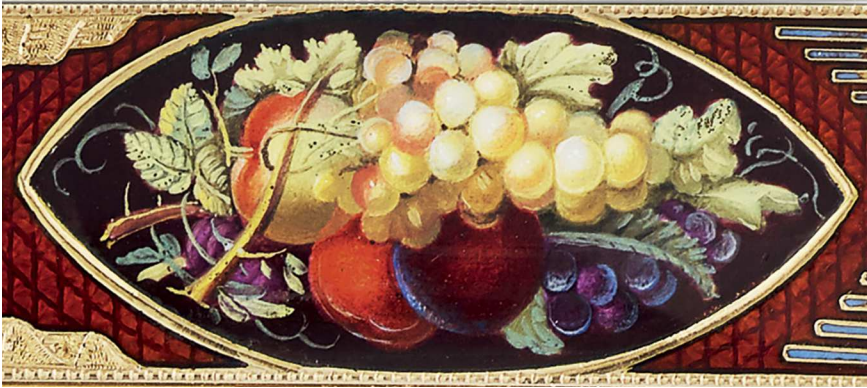
Unlike The Salomon Knife, the present lot is fully functioning and in overall well preserved condition.

The third double bladed musical fruit knife may be found in the collection of the Patek Philippe Museum, Geneva, Inventory S-316, Exhibit 19, see Friess, Peter, *The Emergence of the Portable Watch*, 2015, Volume IV, p.395, further illustrated and described in Moore, Simon, *Pocket Fruit Knives*, 2008, p. 113, pl 5.25.

Luxurious miniature novelties, such as the present lot, became exceedingly popular during the late 18th century, and appealed greatly to the Chinese Market. The Emperor of China and his court were as fascinated by European mechanical novelties as the Europeans were by Chinese works of art. The Jesuit priest, Matthew Ricci was allowed to enter the forbidden city of Peking with gifts of chiming clocks for the Emperor in 1600 (Alfred Chapuis, *La Montre Chinoise*, p.23). The Portuguese trading port of Macao (founded in 1514), and later established warehouses by European merchant companies in Hong Kong solidified a strong platform for trade with the Chinese Market through Canton.

The Barillet movement was developed by Antoine Favre in 1796, and made it possible to incorporate music work in smaller objects, such as the present lot. The mechanism is activated when the pins on a revolving cylinder or disc, pluck the teeth of a steel comb.

The present lot will be published in Ian White's forthcoming book, *The Majesty of the Chinese Market Watch*, Antique Horological Society 2018.



PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Probably by Piguet & Meylan

AN EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE GOLD ENAMEL AND PEARL MUSICAL FRUIT KNIFE WITH DOUBLE BLADE MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET CIRCA 1805-1815

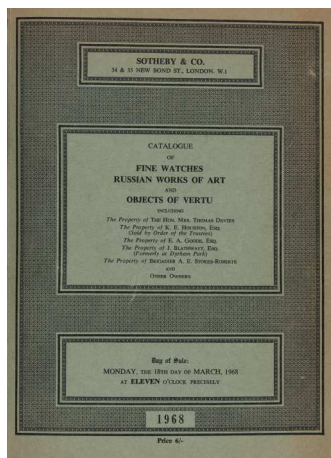
- the gold handle painted *en plein* with designs of a *taille d'épargne* urn, and a love trophy, centered by an oval panel with polychrome enamel clusters of fruit; the reverse similarly decorated, and centered by a polychrome enamel burst of flowers issuing from a vase; decorated overall with split pearls against translucent blue, green, and red enamel over engine turning; plain gold sides with engraved chevrons, two folding blades including one pink gold and one steel blade
- barillet music work with six tooth comb concealed within the handle, the music activated by a button to the side, the key wound music work with winding hole concealed by a slide at the side of the case
- length 94 mm

Accompanied by a similarly enameled winding key with floral decoration, and an associated purpose-built leather presentation box.

PROVENANCE

Sotheby & Co., *Fine Watches, Russian Works of Art And Objects of Vertu*, London, March 18, 1968, lot 153.
 Antiquorum, *Important Watches, Wristwatches, and Clocks*, Geneva, April 2, 2000, lot 395.

CHF 250 000-350 000 US\$ 260 000-364 000



The present lot sold at Sotheby's, London, 1968







Cartier

A FINE SILVER RECTANGULAR TRAVEL CLOCK
NO 1183 MVT 160722 61 CIRCA 1920

- gilt plate key winding movement with lever escapement
- cream dial with *guilloché* centre, painted black Roman numerals, blued steel hands, inner minute track • silver rectangular case • case and dial signed Cartier, movement signed E.W.&C. Co Inc France

height 61.5 mm, width 48.5 mm

Accompanied by a winding key and a Cartier presentation box.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500





202

202

Cartier

A PLATINUM OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH
CASE 4909 4832 CIRCA 1940

- manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Roman numerals, inner ring indicating the second set of 12 hours of the day • platinum case, coin-edged band, snap-on back decorated with a small black crown • *dial and movement signed* diameter 44.5 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



203

203

Cartier

A RARE YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH
CIRCA 1930

- manual winding movement • gilt dial, Arabic numerals, blued steel moon hands, outer minute track • hinged case concealed within a Two Pounds coin, sprung cover with sapphire push button to the band • *movement signed Henry Cartier, dial signed Cartier* diameter 36 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



204

204

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD ULTRA THIN OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH

REF 5616BA MVT 97236 CASE 21548 CIRCA 1962

• cal. 2003 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes • plain 18k yellow gold ultra thin case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 42 mm

CHF 2 000-4 000 US\$ 2 100-4 200



205

□ 205 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL
CIRCA 1940

• cal. 37.5 manual winding movement, 15 jewels • black lacquer dial, baton indexes • stainless case, snap-on case back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed diameter 45.5 mm

CHF 1 000-2 000 US\$ 1 050-2 100

206



206

Jaeger-LeCoultre and Bulgari

A YELLOW GOLD CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH
CASE 1279562 CIRCA 1970

• manual winding movement • transparent dial with yellow gold centerfield • 18k yellow gold cushion-form case, winding crown to the case back, case back secured by 2 screws • case, dial and movement signed by Jaeger-LeCoultre, dial signed by Bulgari • with an 18k yellow gold Bulgari buckle
dimensions 33 x 39 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

207



207

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH,
RETAILED BY HERMÈS
REF 9021.42 CASE 1440180 CIRCA 1970

• manual winding movement • silvered dial, black painted Breguet numerals, blued steel hands • stainless steel rectangular case, H-shaped lugs, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel buckle
dimensions 28.5 x 23.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

208



208

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR DOUBLE DIALLED
 CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
 REF 270.2.69 NO 135/500 REVERSO CHRONOGRAPH
 CIRCA 1996

- cal. 829 manual winding lever movement, 36 jewels •
 silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, chronograph running
 indication, aperture for date, semi-skeletonised reverse with
 chronograph track calibrated for 60 seconds, retrograde
 30-minute register • 18k pink gold rectangular *Reverso* case,
 ribbed ends • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k
 pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* folding clasp
 dimensions 42 x 26 mm

*Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee, certificate and
 presentation case.*

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

209



209

Jaeger LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME
 ZONE REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
 REF 230.2.77 CASE 2458152 REVERSO SQUADRA CIRCA
 2010

- cal. 977 automatic lever movement, 29 jewels • white dial,
 Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, apertures for date and
 day/night indication, skeleton hand for second time zone
 indication • 18k pink gold rectangular *Reverso* case, sapphire
 crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with
 an 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* folding clasp
 dimension 35 x 50 mm, including lugs

• **CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300**

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH REF 270.2.73 NO 290/500 REVERSO RÉPÉTITION MINUTES CIRCA 1996

- cal. 943 manual winding nickel lever movement, 38 jewels
- silvered dial with *guilloché* center, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel hands, aperture revealing visible striking mechanism regulator, inner minute track • 18k pink gold rectangular *Reverso* case, repeating slide to the band • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

length 42 x 26 mm

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee form and presentation case.

The present model was launched in 1994 and produced in a limited series of 500 pink gold examples.

CHF 15 000-30 000 US\$ 15 600-31 200



211



211

LeCoultre

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH
 CASE 24919 CIRCA 1944

- manual winding jewelled movement • blue dial, painted baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • stainless steel *Reverso* case, the reverse with monogram • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Jaeger LeCoultre* buckle

dimensions 38 mm x 23 mm

• CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

212



212

LeCoultre

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
 CASE 249616 CIRCA 1960

- cal. 72, nickel lever manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial with applied yellow gold dot indexes, subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour register, outer minute/second divisions, outermost tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, screw down case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter 36 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

213



213

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
CASE 412616 DATE 1950

- cal. P494/1A manual winding jewelled lever movement • silvered dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, fan-form aperture for moon-phases combined with constant seconds, apertures for day and month, outer date ring in red with red arrowhead hand
- stainless steel case, pink gold bezel, down-turned tear-drop lugs, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 33 mm

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

214



214

Le Coultre

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
MVT 553887 CASE 82886 CIRCA 1940

- cal 438/4CW manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, diamond-set dot and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, hooded lugs • *dial, case and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* buckle

dimensions 40.5 mm x 21.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



215

Patek Philippe

A RARE SQUARE YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 4867 MVT 1651462 CASE 4020672 CIRCA 2000

• cal. E15 quartz movement • silvered dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold square case, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle dimensions 24.5 mm x 24.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

216

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 4700/3 MVT 1528902 CASE 2830393 NAUTILUS
MADE IN 1986

• cal. E19C quartz movement, 7 jewels • black ribbed dial with diamond-set indexes, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Nautilus case, diamond-set bezel • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Nautilus bracelet and stainless steel folding clasp diameter 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 150 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



217

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 4632 MVT 1408162 CASE 2806861 LES GRECQUES MADE IN 1983

• cal. 16-250 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, 4 diamond-set indexes • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle dimensions 20 x 24.5mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 3 000-4 000 US\$ 3 150-4 200



218

218

Patek Philippe

A VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

REF 4121/1 MVT 1177184 CASE 2694721 MADE IN 1974

• cal. 175 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • dial with blue gold panels, applied free-form indexes • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, snap-on back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold integrated Patek Philippe bracelet consisting of 9 links with the same form and pattern as the dial
dimensions 28.5 x 25.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and travel case.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800



219

219

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE SQUARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

REF 3626/1 MVT 1269412 CASE 2752959 MADE IN 1974

• cal. 16-250 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • lapis lazuli dial • 18k white gold square case, baguette diamond-set bezel, snap-on back, integral white gold bracelet with locking clasp • case, dial and movement and bracelet signed
dimensions 33 mm x 31 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation case.

The bezel is set with 56 baguette-cut diamonds weighing approximately 6.42 carats.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET INDEXES

REF 3815/3 MVT 1367748 CASE 2802205 MADE IN 1983

• cal. 177 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • gilded dial, diamond-set indexes • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, baguette diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • with an 18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and clasp • *case, dial and movement signed*
dimensions 27.5 x 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 25 000-40 000 US\$ 26 000-41 600





221

Patek Philippe

*A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET BRACELET
WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL*

REF 3366/1 MVT 993838 CASE 2663175 MADE IN 1968

• cal. 13.5 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 20 jewels • silvered dial, Arabic numerals and baton indexes • 18k white gold and diamond set case, spring loaded hinged diamond set cover • case, dial, bracelet and movement signed • with and integrated 18k white gold textured bracelet and clasp
dimensions 21.5 mm x 19 mm bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET INDEXES

REF 5007 MVT 1368769 CASE 2854682 MADE IN 1985

• cal. 177 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • white dial, baguette-cut diamond quarter markers, white gold chaton-set diamond indexes • platinum rectangular case, baguette-cut diamond set bezel and lugs, case back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle
dimensions 28.5 x 31 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Total diamond weight is approximately 3.76 carats.

CHF 25 000-35 000 US\$ 26 000-36 400





223

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S ELEGANT AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND CORAL OVAL BRACELET WATCH REF 4195/1 MVT 999608 CASE 2679833 MADE IN 1970

- cal. 13.5 manual winding movement, 20 jewels • champagne dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold oval case, bezel set with diamonds and coral cabochon stones, snap-on case back
- with an 18k yellow gold, diamond and coral-set integrated bracelet composed of interlocking openwork links • case, dial and movement signed

dimensions 34 x 27 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Total diamond weight on bezel and bracelet is approximately 3.37 carats.

• CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200

224



224

Patek Philippe

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL OVAL AUTOMATIC
BACKWOUND WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 3580 MVT 1186223 CASE 2703606 MADE IN 1974

- cal. 350 automatic movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 28 jewels • violet dial, applied baton indexes, center seconds • stainless steel oval case, winding crown to the screw-down case back • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed

dimensions 35 x 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

225



225

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH
UNUSUAL HARDSTONE DIAL
REF 4283/1 MVT 1398533 CASE 2783491 MADE IN 1980

- cal. 16-250 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • hawk eye dial, gold dauphine hands • 18k white gold case, rope-twist bezel, snap-on case back • with an integrated 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* open-work bracelet with clasp • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 27 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 168 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH
REF 4864 MVT 3081540 CASE 4076507 MADE IN 2000

• cal. 215 PS FUS 24H manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • white matte dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary dials for 24-hour indication and constant seconds • 18k pink gold case, milled bezel, two cabochon sapphire-set pushers for independent hour adjustment on left side band, cabochon sapphire set crown, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 29 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 5th, 2000 and a presentation case.

• CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



227

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 4981 MVT 3310183 CASE 4407055 GONDOLO GEMMA
MADE IN 2007

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • mother-of-pearl dial, blued steel hands • 18k white gold tonneau-form case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle dimensions 37 x 22.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

• CHF 7 000-10 000 US\$ 7 300-10 400



228

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET
RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 4910/010 MVT 1672942 CASE 4070174 TWENTY-4
MADE IN 2001

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • black dial, applied Roman numerals and diamond-set indexes, luminescent baton hands • stainless steel rectangular case, diamond-set stepped bezel, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by 4 screws • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and double folding clasp dimensions 25 x 30 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 150 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 5 000-8 000 US\$ 5 200-8 400



229



229

Longines

A RARE YELLOW GOLD MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
 MVT 4746228 CASE 4746228 CIRCA 1930

- cal. 13.33 frosted jeweled gilt movement, nickel lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance • 18k yellow gold hinged engraved cuvette • gilt dial, subsidiary dials for the constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer minute track with 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case, single button chronograph to the crown, hinged snap on case back • case, dial and movement signed

Diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a small Longines box.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

230



230

Longines

A RARE YELLOW GOLD MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
 MVT 4774128 CASE 4010630 CIRCA 1930

- cal. 13.33Z jewelled manual winding lever movement • white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, single chronograph button through the crown, hinged snap-on back and cuvette • case, dial and movement signed • with a yellow gold plated Longines buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Longines extract from the Archives confirming that the case and movement were sold separately to the brands agent in Mexico in 1925 and 1930 respectively.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

231



231

Longines

A RARE PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6595 MVT 11608195 CIRCA 1962

• cal. 30CH manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels •
silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and faceted indexes,
subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register,
inner telemeter scale, outer tachymeter scale calibrated for
1000 units • 18k pink gold case, snap-on back • *case, dial and
movement signed*
diameter 36 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

232



232

Longines

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS, DATE AND MOON PHASES
REF 6574 CASE 21537151 CIRCA 1985

• cal. 502 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • gilt dial,
applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for
constant seconds and 30-minute register, fan-form aperture
for moon phases, outer ring for date • 18k yellow gold case,
snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with a yellow
gold plated Longines buckle
diameter 37 mm

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

Longines

AN ALUMINIUM PRECISION ASTRONAVIGATION CHRONOMETER SIDEROGRAPH WITH DOUBLE SPLIT CHRONOGRAPH DEGREE INDICATOR AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 4618 MVT 6865944 CIRCA 1945

- cal. 21.29 jewelled manual winding lever movement • two-tone silvered dial, inner ring calibrated for 360 degrees, outer ring calibrated for 60 units, three coloured circles with related hands, fan-form sector for power reserve indication • aluminum case, with heating system and light, outer case with hinged front cover • *dial and movement signed* • with a locking key for the outer case

diameter 94 mm, overall case dimensions 12 x 16 cm

Longines developed the Siderograph to satisfy the increasing need for accurate aeronautical night navigation during the 1930s. Existing systems had relied upon radio signals but the Siderograph enabled navigation by the stars, (astronavigation), which had previously been very difficult in a fast-moving vehicle. Using Longines' most accurate movement, the Siderograph is designed to operate on Greenwich sidereal time with the dial calibrated in hour angles, and minutes and seconds of arc. Used in conjunction with a sextant, and a chronometer set to Greenwich Mean Time, the navigator uses the split-second functions of the Siderograph to set the vernal equinox hour angle and thus pinpoint exact position.

The Siderograph became available in 1938 and in the same year the American billionaire, Howard R Hughes flew around the world in 91 hours in an aircraft equipped with Longines instruments which included a Siderograph.

Information about the Siderograph can be found in: Daria Marozzi and Gianluigi Toselli, *Longines*, Giada, 1990, pp. 100-107.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



234



234

Blancpain

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
NO 201148 FIFTY FATHOMS 'NO RADS' CIRCA 1960

- cal. 1701 automatic jewelled lever movement • black lacquered dial, luminescent rectangular, diamond and circular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for date • stainless steel case, rotating bezel inset with bakelite calibrated to 60 units, screw-down case back • *case, dial and movement signed*

diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain travel case.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

235



235

Lange-Uhr

YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
CASE 101227 GLASHUTTE I/SA CIRCA 1940

• manual winding jewelled lever movement • silvered dial, Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 14k yellow gold rectangular faceted case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed
dimensions 37 mm x 21.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

236



236

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Breguet

A VERY RARE LARGE YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH

NO 2167 MVT 2319 MADE IN 1929

• 9" jewelled manual winding lever movement • champagne dial, cubist Arabic numerals, outer minute track, blued steel *Breguet* hands • 18k yellow gold curved rectangular case, down-turned lugs, hinged case back • case, dial, and movement signed
dimensions 37 x 22 mm

According to the record books of Breguet No 2167 was made in 1929 and sold to Mr. Cornis on the 18th of March 1936 for the price of 2,400 FFR.

The movement was replaced by Breguet in August 1937. The new movement No. 2319.

CHF 16 000-25 000 US\$ 16 700-26 000



237

Urban Jürgensen

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH TRIPLE CALENDAR AND MOON-
PHASES CASE 4054 CIRCA 2000

• cal. 41.0 automatic jewelled lever movement • silvered dial with engine-turned centre, Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register combined with moon-phases, apertures for day, date and month • 18k yellow gold case, stepped bezel, down-turned lugs, screw-down back • *case and dial signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Urban Jürgensen* buckle
diameter 40 mm

Urban Jurgensen (1776-1830) studied horology in Denmark with his father and then spent time at Le Locle in Switzerland, Paris and London to perfect his skills as a clock and chronometer maker. Urban Jurgensen worked with Abraham-Louis Breguet, Ferdinand and Pierre-Louis Berthoud and John Arnold. His company was paid by the Royal Danish government to start the Danish marine chronometer industry for the country's navy. Over the years, Jurgensen watches have earned more than 30 international awards for design and quality workmanship.

• CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800

238



□ 238 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Andersen

A PINK GOLD JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH
NO 13 JOUR ET NUIT CIRCA 2000

- manual winding lever movement, 20 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, Arabic numerals, fan-form sector displaying 24 hours, subsidiary minutes, blued steel hands decorated with moon and sun • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display snap-on back • *dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Andersen buckle diameter 43 mm

• CHF 1 000-2 000 US\$ 1 050-2 100

239



239

Andersen

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
NO 400/500 CIRCA 1991

- jewelled automatic lever movement • three-part dial, central map with applied dot indexes, Arabic 24 hour indication with diurnal and nocturnal indication, outermost rotating disk for cities of the world • 18k white gold case, stepped bezel • *case and dial signed* • with an 18k white gold Andersen buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Andersen certificate of origin.

• CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300



240

A. Lange & Söhne

A WHITE GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY/NIGHT AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 116.039 MVT 96503 CASE 208489 LANGE 1 ZEITZONE
CIRCA 2014

- cal. L031.1 manual winding lever movement, 54 jewels • silvered dial, applied Roman numerals and indexes, subsidiary dial for second time zone and corresponding day/night indication, subsidiary seconds, twin apertures for date, outer rotating ring indicating 24 different time zones by city, sector for power reserve indication • 18k white gold case, pushers for time zone adjustment and date correction to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case.

• CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



241



241

Vacheron Constantin

A LARGE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES
REF 47300 CASE 777721 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 1225 automatic lever movement, 32 jewels • silvered dial with engine-turned centre, applied square indexes and Arabic numerals, apertures for day and month, subsidiary seconds combined with moon-phases, outer date ring • 18k white gold cushion-form case, stepped bezel, back secured by 4 screws
- case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle
- dimensions 43 mm x 34 mm

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

242



242

Vacheron Constantin

A PLATINUM CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 47300 CASE 778263 NO 4 TOLEDO CIRCA 2003

- cal. 1125 automatic lever movement, 36 jewels • grey dial with engine turned center field, applied Arabic numerals and square indexes, outer minute track, sunken chapter ring for date, apertures for day and month, subsidiary dial for constant seconds combined with moon phases • platinum cushion form case, stepped bezel and lugs, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle
- dimensions 43 mm x 34 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin leather pouch.

• **CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000**





243

Girard-Perregaux

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION DLC-COATED
TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH

CASE 99810-24 NO 1/8 BI-AXIAL TOURBILLON CIRCA
2012

- cal. GPE0201 manual winding lever movement, 28 jewels, two large white gold bridges, bi-axial tourbillon carriage with one small bridge
- semi-skeletonised engine-turned black dial
- dlc-coated titanium case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with a dlc-coated titanium Girard-Perregaux folding clasp
- diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Girard-Perregaux certificate of authenticity, warranty card and presentation case.

The Bi-axial Tourbillon, combining two concentric cages, enables the regulating part to make multi-dimensional rotations. An internal cage completes one full turn on its axis in 45 seconds. An external cage completes one revolution in 1 minute and 15 seconds. A full revolution is completed in 3 minutes and 45 seconds. This genuine aerial ballet offers an extraordinary spectacle, while the alternation of positions enables excellent rate precision.

• CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000





GP
GIRARD-PERREGAUX

Certificat d'auth

Nous, soussignés, Girard-Perregaux certifions que
Bi-Axial Tourbillon
Remontage manuel

portant le numéro **99810-24**
a été manufacturé à la Chaux-de-Fonds

pour que la garantie d'absolu
soit en tous ses effets, il vous
est recommandé de monter de
la garantie

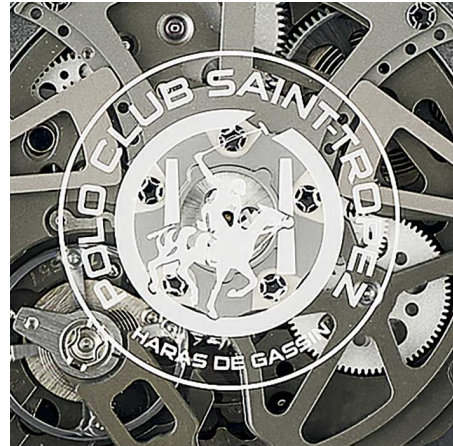
Richard Mille

A LIMITED EDITION TZP BLACKENED CERAMIC AND CARBON TONNEAU-FORM SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
 REF RM029 CA-TZP/502 NO 48/50 POLO CLUB ST-TROPEZ CIRCA 2016

- cal. RMAS7 automatic lever movement, 32 jewels • skeletonised dial, Arabic numerals, luminescent dots and hands, white outer minute track, aperture for date • tzp blackened ceramic and carbon tonneau-form case, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed • with a titanium Richard Mille double folding clasp dimensions 39.5 x 48 mm

Accompanied by a Richard Mille warranty certificate, instruction manual, watch winding presentation case and travel box.

CHF 60 000-80 000 US\$ 62 500-83 500



WARRANTY
 (Void if Tampered with)

This warranty certifies that your watch is guaranteed for a period of 5 years as from the date of purchase from an authorized RICHARD MILLE boutique or agent against malfunctions and minor shocks, visible or otherwise, which have caused the watch to stop.

I. Conditions
 This five year guarantee is valid on condition that the watch is serviced as well as checked for its water resistance by an authorized RICHARD MILLE agent every three years.

II. Invalidation
 Any intervention by a non-authorized RICHARD MILLE agent will invalidate the guarantee.

III. Exemptions
 This guarantee does not cover any damage caused by excessive shocks, for example, culminating in:
 • Breakage or cracking of the glass watch face*
 • Evident & important signs of the watch case having been crushed
 Wear and tear of straps and buckles

* The above are examples only and do not exclude other forms of gross mishandling.

This guarantee is transferable during the five year period to all successive owners of the watch on the condition that RICHARD MILLE is duly notified of transfer of ownership. For repairs under warranty please provide this document with your watch.

This warranty is only valid if this warranty certificate has been duly completed, validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE.

MODEL RM029
 TYPE Automatic
 REFERENCE RM029 CA-TZP POLO CLUB ST-TROPEZ
 WATCH SERIAL NUMBER 502 (48/50)
 DATE 31/12/2016 LOCATION MONTE-CARLO

This warranty certificate bears a unique number which is assigned to the individual serial number of this specific watch.

RICHARD MILLE
 MONACO
 Aléx F. Blanc
 98000 MONACO
 T. 00377 97 77 56 14
 monaco@richardmille-emea.com

12003 AAAA

[Signature]
 RICHARD MILLE





245

Chopard

A FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD DOUBLE-DIALED PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH EQUATION OF TIME, AM/PM INDICATION, DAY/NIGHT INDICATION, TIME OF SUNRISE AND SUNSET, AND SYNODIC ORBITAL MOON PHASE WITH MATCHING ACCOUTREMENTS

REF 1925 NO 11/15 CASE 1510727 CIRCA 2017

- cal. 4TQE manual winding lever movement, balance rotating within a 1 minute tourbillon carriage, 42 jewels • silvered engine turned dial, applied Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day combined with AM/PM indication, and month combined with leap year indication, tourbillon carriage visible through aperture combined with constant seconds, twin aperture for date, the reverse calibrated to Geneva with fan form sectors for equation of time indication, power reserve, day/night indication, sunrise and sunset indication, subsidiary dial for synodic orbital moon phase • 18k pink gold case, back secured by 8 screws • case and dial signed • with an 18k pink gold Chopard buckle • accoutrements comprising of a pair of 18k pink gold diamond-set and onyx cufflinks, an 18k pink gold diamond-set and onyx ring, an 18k pink gold diamond-set and onyx rosary and a pink gold plated and diamond-set pen • all signed diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by Chopard certificates of origin for the watch, pen, cufflinks and ring, a booklet for the pen and a fitted presentation case.



CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000

Chopard



Bovet

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WORLD TIME TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH JUMPING HOURS, RETROGRADE MINUTES, DOUBLE MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 180003 CASE 025575 NO 50/50 RECITAL 18 THE SHOOTING STAR CIRCA 2016

- cal. 17DM01-HU manual winding lever movement, 60 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage
- aventurine dial, Arabic numerals, rotating disk for jumping hours, retrograde minutes, luminescent hemispherical displays for universal time and double moon phases, two concentric rollers indicating 24 places in the world, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, triple hand connected to the tourbillon displaying the seconds on a scale inside the crystal graduated to 20 seconds
- 18k pink gold case with shaped profile, pusher for local time adjustment at the top of the case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
- case, dial and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold Bovet double folding clasp diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Bovet certificate of origin, instruction manual, polishing cloth, loupe, setting pin and exclusive presentation case with rotating display stand inside.

The Bovet Récital 18 Shooting Star, released in 2016, combines artistic and innovative design with highly complicated watchmaking. At first glance the domed design of the watch becomes apparent. There are seven domes in total, including the four hemispheres of the movement, the dial, the tourbillon carriage and the upper crystal of the watch.

The movement is driven by two barrels generating five days of power reserve and controlled by a tourbillon balance oscillating at 21'600 vibrations per hour. The watch is regulated by a hair spring manufactured in the in-house workshops of Bovet, an art mastered by only a few watch manufacturers worldwide.

An entirely hand-engraved constellation of stars beautifully decorates the back of the movement and even the carriage and small bridges of the tourbillon. Similar to other Bovet timepieces the following maxim is engraved on the back: "Faictes de mains de maistres, pour servir punctuels gentilshommes, ce pour quoy attestons longue valeur." This statement traces back to the days of Bovet Freres & Co. and translates to "Made by the hands of masters, to serve punctual gentlemen, by which we certify enduring value."

• CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000





BOVET
1822

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND WARRANTY



R180003-50
Limited Edition N°50/50

We certify that the timepiece _____
_____ have been carefully selected

Reference: **RECITAL 18**
Case No: **025575**

is an authentic BOVET timepiece. All the materials and constituent parts of this timepiece have been carefully selected to obtain the highest quality in the Swiss watchmaking tradition.
This timepiece was thoroughly tested and inspected and the movement adjusted before it left our workshops.

Movement: **Hand-wound mechanical "Haute Horlogerie" Cal. 17DM01-HU**
Case: **5-day power reserve tourbillon**
Dial: **Universal time with moonphase indicator**
Gemstones: **46mm - 18K Red gold, Shaped-profile case**
Bracelet & Buckle: **1 sapphire -0.30 ct**
Alligator full skin hand sewn, 18K red gold folding buckle

Pascal Raffy
Owner of BOVET 1822 and

Date of purchase: **16.7.16**
Sold by (stamp and signature):



248



248

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 5440 CASE D770253 CELLINI PRINCE CIRCA 2005

• cal. 7040-4 manual winding lever movement, 21 jewels • white eccentric dial on a gold engine turned ground, applied Roman numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, stepped bezel, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex folding clasp dimensions 46.5 mm x 27.5 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation case.

• **CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300**

249



249

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET HEXAGONAL
BRACELET WATCH

REF 4670 CASE 6936159 CELLINI CIRCA 1985

• cal. 1601 manual winding lever movement, 19 jewels • diamond-set dial • 18k yellow gold hexagonal case, octagonal bezel set with baguette-cut diamonds, snap on case back • 18k yellow gold integrated satin finished link bracelet with folding clasp • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed diameter 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



250

250

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH

REF 3584 CASE 3918370 NO 2192 KING MIDAS CIRCA 1975

• cal. 650 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • diamond-set dial • 18k white gold square case, snap-on back • *case, movement and bracelet signed* • with an 18k white gold Rolex bracelet with double folding clasp width 24 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500



251

251

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD HEXAGONAL BRACELET WATCH
REF 4342 CASE 4278265 NO 3319 KING MIDAS CIRCA 1976

• cal. 651 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • dark blue dial, applied baton indexes • 18k white gold hexagonal case, snap-on back • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed* • with an 18k white gold Rolex bracelet with folding clasp diameter 29 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation case.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300



252

252

Rolex

A VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 6605 CASE 167889 'SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER BY OFFICIAL TEST' DATEJUST CIRCA 1955

- cal. 1065 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • champagne dial, applied yellow gold dagger indexes, outer minute and 1/2 seconds divisions, aperture for date at 3 with a gold border • 18k yellow gold Oystercase, engine turned bezel, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed Diameter 36 mm

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000



253

253

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1803 CASE 960671 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1964

- cal. 1555 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • gilt dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for day in English, magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet with folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 205 mm

CHF 8 000-12 000 US\$ 8 400-12 500

Rolex

A VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND
BRACELET

REF 18048 CASE 7347654 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1982

• cal. 3055 automatic lever movement, 27 jewels • turquoise dial, diamond-set indexes, outer minute track, centre seconds, aperture for day and magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold and Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and swing tag.

CHF 25 000-35 000 US\$ 26 000-36 400





255

Rolex

A VERY RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BLACK
LACQUER DIAL

REF 1803 CASE 1193826 CIRCA 1965

• cal. 1555 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • black lacquered gilt dial, diamond set square and baton indexes, outer minute track, apertures for day and date • 18k white gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex buckle diameter 36 mm

In 1956 Rolex presents the Day-Date, the first chronometer wristwatch which is selfwinding, waterproof and comprehensively indicates the date and the day of the week.

The present watch, a Rolex Day-Date reference 1803 in white gold with an extraordinary diamond dial is a very rare timepiece and highly desirable and collectible today.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000

255



256

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1803 CASE 5045636 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1965

• cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • burgundy dial, applied baton indexes and luminescent dots, outer minute track, centre seconds, aperture for day and magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw-down crown and back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm bracelet circumference approx.180 mm

CHF 12 000-15 000 US\$ 12 500-15 600

257



257

Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18388 CASE W009923 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1995

• cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • gold sunburst diamond-set dial, Roman numerals, centre seconds, aperture for day and magnified aperture for date • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel, diamond set lugs, screw-down crown and back • case, dial, movement and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty certificate.

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800

Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, WHITE ENAMEL CHAPTER RING AND BRACELET REF 18388 CASE E255777 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1990

• cal. 3155 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • pavé-set diamond dial with white enamel chapter ring and applied baton indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 173 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex certificate.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



Rolex

A RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND BRACELET REF 19049 CASE 8087867 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1984

• cal. 5055 quartz movement, 11 jewels • silvered dial, diamond-set indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds • 18k white gold *Oyster* case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and case back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800





Rolex

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND
BRACELET

REF 18039 CASE 6413184 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1985

• cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels • silvered dial,
diamond-set indexes, aperture for day, magnified aperture for
date • 18k white gold case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down
crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with
an 18k white gold and diamond-set Rolex President bracelet
and folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex certificate.

CHF 25 000-35 000 US\$ 26 000-36 400



Rolex

A VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND LACQUERED STELLA DIAL

REF 1804 CASE 2685097 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1971

- cal. 1556 automatic movement, 26 jewels • burgundy lacquered dial, diamond-set indexes with luminous dots, aperture for day, magnified aperture for date, center seconds
- platinum *Oyster* case, diamond-set bezel, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 36 mm

Ever since Day-Date's official launch in 1956, the Day-Date model has been a symbol of luxury and prestige. The present example of the reference 1804 that features a burgundy Stella dial and a combination of diamonds on the dial as well as on the bezel. This is one of the rarest examples to have recently appeared at auction.

For an illustrated story of the Rolex Day-Date please refer to Goldberger, John, *100 Superlative Rolex Watches*, p. 162-163.

CHF 50 000-80 000 US\$ 52 000-83 500



262



262

Rolex

A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH RADIUM INDEXES
REF 3675 CASE 278476 PRECISION CIRCA 1955

• manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, *Rolex* patented *Superbalance* • silvered dial, luminescent Arabic and baton numerals, luminescent hands • stainless steel case with satin finished band, snap on back • *case, dial and movement signed*
Diameter 37 mm

CHF 18 000-28 000 US\$ 18 800-29 200

263



263

Rolex

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 8952 MVT N99027 CIRCA 1955

• cal. 1210 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes • 18k pink gold case, milled bezel, snap-on back • *case, dial and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex* buckle
diameter 35.5 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

265



265

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 6610 EXPLORER CIRCA 1956

• cal. 1030 automatic movement, 25 jewels • black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, centre seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex bracelet with folding clasp diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

266



266

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.
REF 16570 CASE N450330 EXPLORER II CIRCA 1991

• cal. 3185 automatic movement, 27 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, dot and baton indexes, center seconds, magnified aperture for date, 24-hour red arrow hand for second time zone • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

CHF 10 000-12 000 US\$ 10 400-12 500

Rolex

A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH MADE FOR THE FRENCH NAVY REF 5513 CASE 1763414 NO 022 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1967

- cal. 1570 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminous triangular, baton and dot indexes, luminous hands
- stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw down crown and back, rotating black bezel calibrated for 60 units • case, dial and movement signed, case back and lug with *Marine Nationale* numerals engraved

diameter 39 mm

The *M.N.68* inscription to the case back of the present lot refers to the *Marine Nationale*, or French Navy, making it one of the rarest military submariners on the market today. Military forces around the world commissioned Rolex for its ref. 5513 and requested specific features, such as the bezel calibrated for 60 units, or fixed lugs. While pieces made for the British military are quite rare, far fewer pieces made for the French Navy are known.

The firm produced this model in 1968, as seen here by the *M.N.68* on the case back. The French Navy gave these watches to officers in order to honor their service. The 022 inscribed on the back of the case refers to the specific division the original owner belonged to when he received this watch.

The Ref. 5513 has enjoyed the longest production run of all Rolex Submariners, from 1962 to 1989, nearly twice as long as its predecessor, the ref. 5512. While this is one of the most common reference numbers on the market, military Submariners were not originally meant to be sold to the general public, making the present lot an exciting and rare collector's piece.

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000

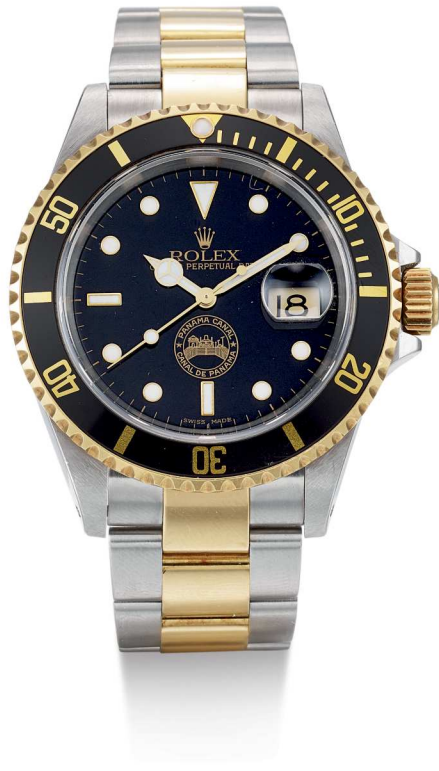


Rolex

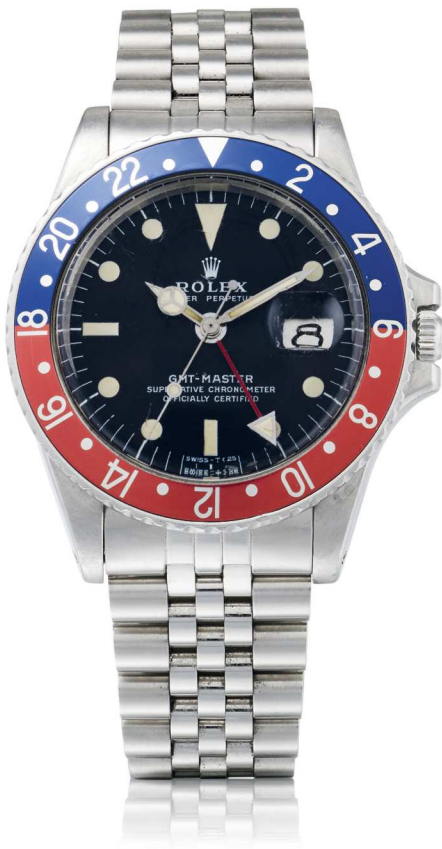
A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE TRANSFER OF THE PANAMA CANAL FROM THE US TO THE REPUBLIC OF PANAMA
REF 16613 CASE A925458 NO 44/75 SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1999

• cal. 3135 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied luminous triangular, baton, and dot indexes, magnified date aperture, center seconds • stainless steel Oyster case, rotating 18k yellow gold bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw-down crown and case back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000



269



269

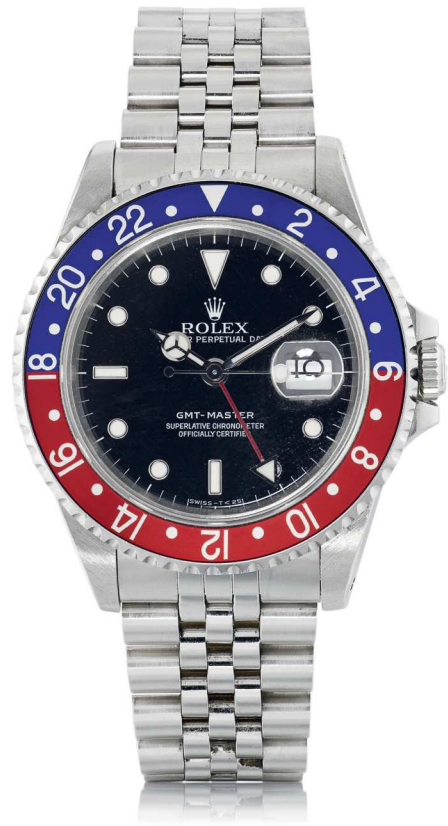
Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1675 CASE 3027769 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1973

- cal. 1570 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminescent triangular, baton and dot indexes, 24-hour red arrow hand for second time zone indication, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel *Oyster* case, blue and red bi-directional rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

270



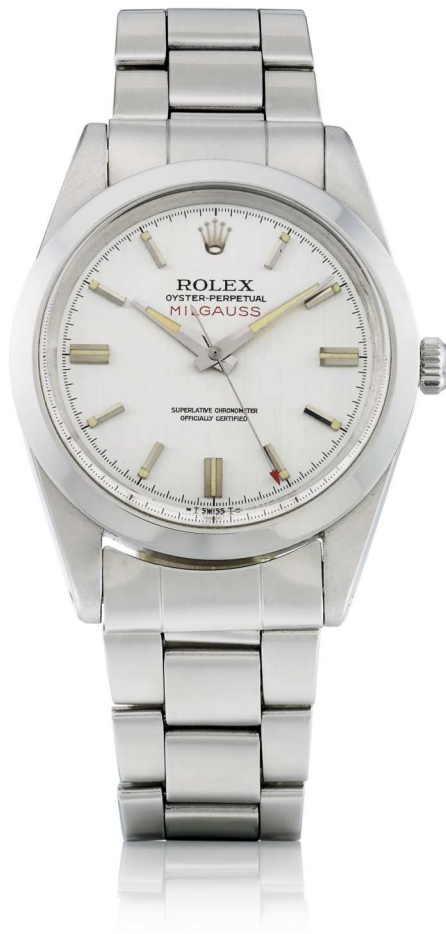
270

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16700 CASE X726151 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1991

- cal. 3175 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied triangular, dot and baton indexes, red arrow hand for second time zone, magnified aperture for date • stainless steel *Oyster* case, bi-directional blue and red rotating bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200



271

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 1019 MVT 711814 CASE 2555372 MILGAUSS CIRCA
1970

• cal. 1580 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels, gilt metal anti-magnetic cap • silvered dial, applied luminescent baton indexes • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex *Oyster* bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation case.

The Ref.1019 'Milgauss' is one of the most distinctive of all vintage Rolex watches. First introduced in the early 1960s, with its completely re-designed case and dial, the 1019 represented a dramatic departure from the styling of its 6541 and 6543 predecessors. Primarily aimed at scientists and engineers, the Milgauss was designed to be used by those working in areas where exposure to strong magnetic fields was unavoidable. The watch was guaranteed to resist magnetic fields up to 1,000 oersted. Indeed, the word Milgauss means 1,000 gauss (gauss being a measurement for magnetic induction). The Milgauss overcame the effects of magnetic fields by using anti-magnetic alloys and an iron movement 'cage'.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200



Rolex

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 6238 CASE 422499 PRE-DAYTONA CIRCA 1959

• cal. 722 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied faceted baton numerals, luminous dots and hands, three engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer track calibrated for tachometer • 14k yellow gold Oyster case with screw down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a 14k yellow gold U.S.A. Rolex bracelet with folding clasp
Diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

CHF 65 000-95 000 US\$ 68 000-99 000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 16520 MVT 92898 CASE W393406 DAYTONA CIRCA
1995

• cal. 4030 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated for 400 units, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty certificate and presentation case.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 16528 MVT 44347 CASE N237894 DAYTONA CIRCA
1991

• cal. 4030 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated for 400 units, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800





275

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS, DATE AND SIGMA DIAL

REF 6265 CASE 4138236 'BIG RED' DAYTONA CIRCA 1975

• cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers
• stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated for 200 units, screw-down crown, chronograph pushers and back • case, dial, and movement signed • with stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

CHF 40 000-60 000 US\$ 41 600-62 500

ROLEX DAYTONA 'PAUL NEWMAN' REF 6239 WITH TOFFEE BROWN TROPICAL REGISTERS

The reference 6239 was the first Daytona and was introduced in the early 1960's. It set the standards for Rolex chronographs for nearly 25 years. The watch was made to be the most reliable, precise and easy to read.

The movement, based on the Valjoux 72, was gradually upgraded to achieve the best precision. The dial was produced with contrasting subsidiary counters to facilitate easy and accurate reading. In the same effort, the tachymeter scale was moved from the dial to the bezel. The watch also featured proven elements such as the Oyster bracelet and the screw-down crown and case back. The result was a robust yet elegant sports tool watch.

It is today regarded as the most iconic and collectible wristwatch ever produced.

The vintage Daytona world is vast and some references and characteristics are particularly sought-after. The reference 6239 is perhaps the most renowned. Not only is it considered as the 'original' model, but it is also the model Paul Newman himself wore.

The exotic or 'Paul Newman' dial, named after the actor was presumed to have worn one in the 1969 while promoting the film 'Winning', is the most distinctive and striking element. It is recognizable by a white or black dial with contrasting subsidiary dials and outer minute ring. It also has squared hour indexes and divisions in the subsidiary dials.

The present lot is equipped with its original three-color Paul Newman dial. Nonetheless, what will impress and charm even the long-time collectors is the most-attractive natural tropical patina of the subsidiary dials. Over the years, their color changed from black to an appealing shade of "toffee" brown. This phenomena is caused by the reaction of certain materials of the dial to elements such as the sun and other forms of light. The white part of the dial has also turned to an attractive cream color. Very few examples of Rolex Paul Newman are known which such an appealing patina. What was originally considered as a defect has become today highly desirable and coveted.

Furthermore, this exceptional watch is consigned by its original and only owner. This 'fresh to the market' piece comes with an incredibly full set, comprising the original guarantee, invoice, box and outer packaging.

There is no exaggeration in stating that this lot is a trophy piece, a dream come true for a demanding collector.

Purchased new as a gift in 1975 at the time of its sale the watch was already seven years old and had a price tag of only £134. With a cheque made out for £135, and a £1 note received as change, the watch was packed in its presentation case, its certificate was completed and a receipt written. Ever since, the watch has remained a treasured possession of its original owner and, beneath the cuff of his jacket, the watch was hidden, unknown to the market within which it has now become so incredibly sought after.



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, BRACELET AND
TROPICAL SUBSIDIARY DIALS
REF 6239 CASE 2004742 CIRCA 1969

• cal. 722-1 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • cream dial, applied square indexes with luminescent dots, black outer track with red minute and 1/5 second divisions, three tropical subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, and-12 hour registers • stainless steel case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, two chronograph pushers, screw-down crown and back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Guarantee, booklets, invoice, presentation case and outer packaging.

CHF 200 000-400 000 US\$ 208 000-416 000



The original owner wearing the present lot.





ROLEX

ROLEX

ROLEX



MONTRES ROLEX S. A. garantit
une année à partir de la date
de vente des montres étant exc...

GARANTIE

BANK OF ENGLAND
ONE HUNDRED SWISS FRANCS

BANK OF SWITZERLAND
LIMITED
NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM, B2

277



277

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3820 MVT 1374014 CASE 2897240 MADE IN 1992

• cal. 177 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • cream dial, applied Breguet numerals • 18k pink gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 1st, 1992.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

278

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 5014 MVT 1840509 CASE 2939788 GONDOLO MADE IN 1994

• cal. 215 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, back secured by 4 screws • case, dial and movement signed
dimensions 27.5 x 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on March 24th, 1994.

CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

278



279



279

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 3842 MVT 1369693 CASE 2824527 MADE IN 1985

• cal. 177 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied Breguet numerals • 18k yellow gold tonneau-form case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
dimensions 28.5 x 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

Patek Philippe

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TONNEAU-FORM WRISTWATCH WITH JUMPING HOURS LAUNCHED TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3969 MVT 752624 CASE 2864487 MADE IN 1989

- cal. 215HG manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, Breguet numerals, aperture for jumping hours, outer minute track • 18k pink gold tonneau-form case, engraved snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

dimensions 28 x 38 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3969 was launched in 1989 to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe. From the limited series of 500 pieces, 450 were made in pink gold and 50 pieces were made in platinum.

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800



Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD ASYMMETRICAL
WRISTWATCH

REF 3424 MVT 857270 CASE 2615145 MADE IN 1961

• cal. 8''85 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels •
silvered dial, painted indexes • 18k yellow gold asymmetrical
case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed
dimensions 27 x 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on 25 August 1961.*

In the 1960s, Patek Philippe worked with the Geneva jeweler
Gilbert Albert to design a series of wrist and pocket watches
with innovative asymmetrical cases. One of the inspirations
for Albert's unusually-shaped pieces was his admiration
for modern sculpture, particularly works by Brancusi and
Mondrian. The pieces resulting from this collaboration are
legendary among collectors for their unusual and daring
shapes.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600



Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH
FLARED SIDES

REF 2442 CASE 653942 MVT 971248 'BANANA' MADE IN
1948

• cal. 9''90 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels •
silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and dagger indexes,
subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, flared
sides, faceted crystal, snap-on back • case, dial and movement
signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
dimensions 22 x 43 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



283



283

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3520D MVT 1369905 CASE 2842233 CALATRAVA
MADE IN 1986

• cal. 177 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, applied baton indexes • 18k yellow gold case, *Clous de Paris* bezel, screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

• CHF 4 000-6 000 US\$ 4 200-6 300

284



284

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2455 MVT 960211 CASE 656964 MADE IN 1949

• cal. 12''120 jewelled manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold buckle signed AW
diameter 33.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on July 24th, 1950.

CHF 5 000-7 000 US\$ 5 200-7 300

285



285

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 3440 MVT 1115767 CASE 320118 MADE IN 1966

• cal. 27-460 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, angled lugs, engraved screw down back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 34.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 5 000-10 000 US\$ 5 200-10 400

286



286

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 2482 MVT 702599 CASE 678424 MADE IN 1953

• cal. 27SC manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

287



287

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 2540 MVT 765549 CASE 2605237 MADE IN 1959

• cal. 12-600 automatic lever movement, 30 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold square case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 31.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000

288



288

Patek Philippe

A CUSHION-FORM YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3604 MVT 1301031 CASE 2735847 MADE IN 1973

• cal. 28-2550C automatic lever movement, 36 jewels • gilt textured dial, applied baton indexes, aperture for date • 18k yellow gold cushion-form case, concealed lugs, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed • with associated bracelet dimensions 36 mm x 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and travel case.

CHF 3 000-5 000 US\$ 3 150-5 200

Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH

REF 3433 MVT 1111751 CASE 2624639 MADE IN 1962

• cal. 27-460 automatic movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, outer pearled minute divisions, subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold case, stepped bezel, fluted lugs, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.

Reference 3433 was launched in 1960 to replace the very similar reference 2551.

CHF 20 000-40 000 US\$ 20 800-41 600



Patek Philippe

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-FORM
WRISTWATCH

REF 3574 MVT 1226120 CASE 524915 MADE IN 1974

- cal. 23-300 manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial with raised Calatrava cross detailing, applied baton indexes • stainless steel tonneau-form case, screw-down back • case, dial and movement signed dimensions 40 x 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and presentation case.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600

PATEK PHILIPPE

MAITRE HORLOGERS A GENÈVE DEPUIS 1839

CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITE
T DE GENEVE

NOUS CÉRIFIONS
Réf. 3574
M

...ore ...
...lée aux
...été co
Le cadra
et le b

.....
Nous g

Cette garantie
chaque montre.
tous les ans po

PNOR

非防水の時計は、汗、湿気、
粉末塵に充分お気を付け下
さい。



291



291

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

REF 3506/2 MVT 1176482 CASE 2732806 MADE IN 1974

• cal. 175 manual winding movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, baton indexes • 18k white gold rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back • with an integrated 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet and clasp • case, dial and movement signed
dimensions 30 x 22 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Total diamond weight is approximately 1.39 carats.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400



292

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

REF 3606/2 MVT 1287640 CASE 528877 MADE IN 1983

• cal. 28-255 automatic movement, 36 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes • 18k white gold case, snap-on case back • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* integrated bracelet and clasp • case, dial and movement signed
diameter 33 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-8 000 US\$ 6 300-8 400

293



293

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 3440 MVT 1113354 CASE 315321 MADE IN 1963

- cal. 27-460 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, baton hands, subsidiary seconds, dot outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, angled lugs, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 12 000-15 000 US\$ 12 500-15 600

294



294

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 1509 MVT 926763 CASE 637418 MADE IN 1945

- cal. 12-120PS jewelled manual winding lever movement
- silvered dial, Roman numerals and dot applied indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, teardrop lugs, *engraved snap on back* • *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-10 000 US\$ 6 300-10 400



295

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH TWO TONE DIAL
REF 1509 MVT 926633 CASE 637394 MADE IN 1945

- cal. 12-120 PS manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels
- two tone silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track
- 18k yellow gold case, teardrop lugs, *personally inscribed* snap on back
- case, dial and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 6 000-10 000 US\$ 6 300-10 400

296 No Lot

Patek Philippe

A RARE AND FINE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH

REF 3429 MVT 1113352 CASE 2637550 MADE IN 1963

• cal. 27-460 automatic lever movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, subsidiary seconds • 18k white gold case, screw-down case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 20 000-30 000 US\$ 20 800-31 200





298

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CUSHION-FORM
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE
REF 3604/1 MVT 1302184 CASE 2754855 MADE IN 1973

• cal. 28-255C automatic movement, 36 jewels • brown
sunburst dial, applied gold baton indexes, aperture for date •
18k yellow gold cushion-form case, snap-on back • with an 18k
yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet and clasp • case,
dial and movement signed
diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 178 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 12 000-18 000 US\$ 12 500-18 800

Patek Philippe

AN EXTREMELY RARE YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND UNUSUAL LUGS
REF 2586 MVT 706085 CASE 423765 MADE IN 1956

• cal. 27 SC manual winding movement, 18 jewels • cream dial, applied gold faceted baton indexes, center seconds, pearled outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case with convex bezel, angular lugs, snap-on case back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold bracelet and clasp
diameter 34.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000



Patek Philippe

A RARE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 1491 MVT 921829 CASE 625525 MADE IN 1942

• cal. 12-120PS manual winding lever movement, 18 jewels •
silvered rose dial, faceted baton quarter markers, hard enamel
Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, outer minute divisions •
18k pink gold case, scroll lugs, snap-on case back • case, dial
and movement signed
diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET REF 3700/1A MVT 1306375 CASE 541028 'JUMBO' NAUTILUS MADE IN 1979

- cal. 28-255C automatic lever movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels • black ribbed dial, applied luminous white gold baton indexes and hands, aperture for date • stainless steel *Nautilus* case • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and cork presentation case.

The present watch, known as the 'Jumbo' Nautilus, is the largest of the vintage Nautilus series. Reference 3700 was launched in 1976 and was designed by Gérald Genta.

For reference 3700/1 in stainless steel and the calibre 28-255, please see "Patek Philippe Wristwatches" by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, pages 230 and 231.

CHF 40 000-60 000 US\$ 41 600-62 500

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE


**CERTIFICAT D'IDENTITÉ ET
GARANTIE D'ORIGINE**
*CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY AND
GUARANTEE OF ORIGIN*

Nous certifions que la montre ci-dessous :
We hereby certify that the following watch :


Reference No.	3700/1	Movement No.	1306375
Calibre No.	28"255 c et	with	28 rubis
Boîtier	acier	Cadran	noir
Case		Dial	
Bracelet	acier	Pierres	
Strap or bracelet		Stones	

a été construite et réglée dans nos ateliers de Genève.
Nous garantissons cette montre contre tout défaut de fabrication.
Nous certifions également qu'elle répond aux plus hauts standards de qualité.
was produced and adjusted in our Geneva workshops and is guaranteed against all manufacturing defects. We also guarantee it to meet the highest standards with regard to materials and workmanship.

• tout bracelet Patek Philippe en métal précieux porte sur son fermoir le croix de Calatrava, marque internationalement déposée.
• you can identify an authentic Patek Philippe precious metal bracelet by the Cross of Calatrava, an internationally registered trademark, on the clasp.


 President

Vendue par R. Sellen, Basel
 Sold by
 Le 28. Februar 1980
 Date



Ce Certificat ne couvre pas l'usage, non plus que l'entretien et l'usage périodique nécessaires à toute montre-bracelet. Dans le cas d'une Patek Philippe, ces deux derniers travaux ne peuvent être exécutés qu'à un concessionnaire Patek Philippe agréé.
This Certificate does not cover wear and tear, nor the periodic cleaning and oiling required by every wrist watch and which, in the case of a Patek Philippe, should be performed only by an authorized Patek Philippe jeweller.

Printed in Switzerland



Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET REF 3700/1A MVT 1309419 CASE 540851 'JUMBO' NAUTILUS MADE IN 1979

- cal. 28-255C automatic lever movement, stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels • black ribbed dial, applied luminous white gold baton indexes and hands, aperture for date • stainless steel *Nautilus* case • case, dial and movement signed
- with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 150 mm

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

CHF 40 000-60 000 US\$ 41 600-62 500



from the

Wristwatch
1.309.419
28-255 C; date; self

540.851
Reference 3700/1, steel
Black, matte ribbed dial, applied white gold indexes,
superluminova

1979
April 14th, 1981
Bracelet in steel

Case No :
Style :
of dial :

books which is relat
ase numbers tr
t. We

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC
CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET

REF 3800/1 MVT 1424217 CASE 2810546 NAUTILUS
MADE IN 1984

- cal. 330 SC automatic lever movement, 29 jewels • grey ribbed dial, applied luminous baton indexes, aperture for date • stainless steel *Nautilus* case • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 35 mm (from 10-4 o'clock position), bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and presentation box.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



Patek Philippe

A VERY RARE WHITE GOLD CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 3800/1 MVT 3021235 CASE 2990829 NAUTILUS
MADE IN 1995

• cal. 330/194 automatic movement, 30 jewels • white dial,
applied luminous baton indexes, aperture for date, center
seconds • 18k white gold *Nautilus* case • case, dial and
movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe*
bracelet and clasp

diameter 35 mm (from 10-4 o'clock position), bracelet
circumference approx. 155 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 30 000-50 000 US\$ 31 200-52 000



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek PhilippeA FINE WHITE GOLD CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON-PHASES AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATIONREF 5712G-001 MVT 5968115 CASE 6105092 NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2016

- cal. 240 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 29 jewels, yellow gold micro rotor • grey ribbed dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and date combined with moon-phases, fan-form sector for power reserve indication
- 18k white gold *Nautilus* case, screw-down crown, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding buckle diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin* dated 2016, booklets and leather folder.

• CHF 42 000-52 000 US\$ 43 700-54 500



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence:

5712G-001

Mouvement:

5968115/6105092

Calibre:

240 PS IRM C LU

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC
CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5065A-001 MVT 3011629 CASE 4061550 AQUANAUT
CIRCA 1999

• cal. 315/190 automatic movement, 30 jewels • black embossed dial, applied Arabic numerals, outer chapter ring with painted luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, center seconds, aperture for date • stainless steel cushion-form case, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp
diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and an instruction manual.

CHF 10 000-15 000 US\$ 10 400-15 600



307



307

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH SALMON DIAL
REF 5035 MVT 3056463 CASE 4019157 MADE IN 1997

• cal. 315/198 automatic lever movement, 35 jewels • salmon dial, applied luminescent Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day, month and 24-hour indication, aperture for date, luminescent hands • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and travel case.

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800

308



308

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH
REF 5035 MVT 3058116 CASE 4033032 MADE IN 1997

• cal. 315/198 automatic lever movement, 35 jewels • black dial, applied luminescent Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day, month and 24-hour indication, aperture for date, luminescent hands • platinum case, sapphire crystal display screw down back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and presentation case.

CHF 15 000-20 000 US\$ 15 600-20 800

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5056 MVT 3420263 CASE 4297278 MADE IN 2006

• cal. 315/299 automatic lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 36 jewels • grey dial, applied luminescent Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for day and month, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, apertures for moon phases and date • platinum case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 24 000-30 000 US\$ 25 000-31 200



Patek Philippe

A FINE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL
REF 5235G-001 MVT 5612394 CASE 6175200 CIRCA 2017

• cal. 31-260 automatic movement stamped with PP seal,
29 jewels, Silinvar Spiromax balance spring, Pulsomax
escapement, gold micro rotor • grey satin finished dial in
regulator style, 3 apertures for day, date and month, central
blued minute hand, 2 subsidiary dials indicating hour with
Arabic numerals and constant seconds • 18k white gold
case, snap-on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and
movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe
buckle
diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, a setting
pin, an instruction manual and a presentation box.

CHF 32 000-42 000 US\$ 33 300-43 700

Original
Original

certifions que la montre
Verify that the watch

5235G-001
5612394/617

Référence:
Mouvement / Boite:
Calibre:

manufacturée dans nos ateliers de Genève
manufactured in our Geneva workshops

Rubis / Movement jewels :
Cadran / Dial : GRIS SATINÉ
Boîtier / Case : OR GRIS
Bracelet / Bracelet : CROCO
Pierres / Gems stones

Nom et adresse du propriétaire / Name and address
OMAN PALACE

owner :
le agréé Patek Philippe :
Patek Philippe retailer :
JEWELL
AWI-112, SULTAN
2017





311

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-FORM AUTOMATIC
CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5167A-001 MVT 3905945 CASE 4702528 AQUANAUT
CIRCA 2008

• cal. 324/393 automatic lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 29 jewels, 21k yellow gold rotor • textured gray dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals and rectangular indexes, aperture for date, center seconds • stainless steel cushion-form case, screw-down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe double folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 2008, booklets, leather folder and a presentation case.

CHF 15 000-25 000 US\$ 15 600-26 000



312

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS

REF 1579 MVT 867715 CASE 657561 MADE IN 1949

- cal. 13''' manual winding lever movement, 23 jewels • silvered dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and square indexes, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, outermost tachymeter scale, pink gold Feuilles hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register • 18k pink gold case, downturned faceted lugs, snap on back • case, dial and movement signed

diameter 36mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

CHF 35 000-55 000 US\$ 36 400-57 500



PATEK PHILIPPE

313

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS AND PULSATION SCALE
REF 5170G-001 MVT 5808424 CASE 6006120 CIRCA 2013

• cal. 29-535 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance • silvered dial, applied gold *Breguet* numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer pulsation scale calibrated for 200 units • 18k white gold case, chronograph pushers to the band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated October 2013 and a presentation case.

CHF 48 000-60 000 US\$ 50 000-62 500

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence:

5170G-001

Mouvement:

5808424/6006120

Calibre:

CH 29-535 PS AIG 1

ite et réglée aux diverses températures et posi
ateliers de Genève.

wa *ured, and adjusted at various temperatures a*
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / *Jewels: 33R*

Cadran / *ALIN ARGENTE BREGUETS OR GRIS*

Boîtier / *ris 18 C.*

Bracelet / *UIR*

Pierres / *Ge*

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND MOON PHASES

REF 1518 MVT 863033 CASE 631489 MADE IN 1943

• cal. 13''' manual winding lever movement, 23 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions, outermost tachymeter scale calibrated for 600 units, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute register, and date combined with moon phases, twin apertures for day and month • 18k yellow gold case, snap-on back • case, dial and movement signed diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

The Ref. 1518 played a critical role in the development of Patek Philippe's complicated wristwatches. Together with Ref. 1526, it was the first perpetual calendar wristwatch ever produced by the company in series. It is recognized that the introduction of Ref. 1518 greatly contributed to the manufacturer's dominant position in the Swiss watchmaking industry. Indeed, perpetual calendar wristwatches produced in series were almost

exclusively a Patek Philippe commodity for four decades (other manufacturers tending not to list or distribute the complication other than for special orders).

The influence of the Ref. 1518 can be seen in all the series-produced Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronographs that came after it (Refs. 2499, 3970, 5970, 5270). Even though the case design changed in the references that followed, the basic dial layout remained the same. Similarly, the functions of the movement have not changed in 70 years.

The Ref. 1518 was equipped with a Valjoux calibre 13Q (13 130Q), which was first upgraded and finished to the highest standards for the time in Patek Philippe's workshop. Then, Victorin Piguet was employed to modify the under-dial work and incorporate the perpetual calendar function. It was not until 1985 that Patek Philippe replaced the Valjoux for a Lemania calibre in its perpetual calendar wristwatches. With the new Ref. 5270, the Lemania caliber was replaced with the fully in-house calibre CH-29-535 PSQ.

From 1941 to 1954, a total of 281 Ref. 1518 wristwatches were made, an incredibly small production run by today's standards, with an average of just 20 watches per year.

CHF 100 000-150 000 US\$ 104 000-156 000



MANUFACTURE
D'HORLOGERIE
FONDEE EN 1839



from the Archives

Wristwatch
863.033
13mm; chronograph re
manual winding

631.489
Reference 1518,
Silvered dial, rat

: 1943
June 28th, 1943
rap: Leather strap

Only the data registered in our
the watch with movement and
above, is mentioned in this statem
position regarding the authenticit
current condition, or its componen
Geneva, May 7th,



THE BLACK SECTOR DIAL PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCE 130

Sotheby's is honoured to present this exceptional and extremely rare Patek Philippe reference 130, a momentous occasion in the vintage watch collecting world. This piece represents the first time in nearly a decade that a gold reference 130 featuring a black sector dial has been offered at auction and appears likely to be one of only two known to the public. In a market where exceptional unknowns are an increasing rarity, it is our great pleasure to offer this lot for what is believed to be the first time at auction. The present lot survives in spectacular condition. The complexity of the dial design and unusual method of dial printing makes this piece one of the most desirable examples in its category.

The prestige of the reference 130 is desirable in any rendition. The reference was originally introduced in 1934, inspired by a classic Calatrava, the iconic reference 96. The 130 remained in production for over 30 years. While tastes shifted dramatically over time, the desire for an elegant, understated wristwatch, combined with the utilitarian complication of a chronograph withstood the test of time, appealing to clients then as it does today.

The present lot was made for the French market, as demonstrated by its French import marks stamped on the case, and the FAB. SUISSE stamped both on the dial and the case interior. This designation is specific to watches exported to France, and is rarely seen. Furthermore, the inside of the case back is additionally struck with the retailer's mark, which is now

rubbed. However, it appears to be the mark for Guillermin, Patek Philippe's exclusive Paris Agents during this period.

The stunning black sector dial itself was carefully crafted employing the method of galvanization, resulting in a luxuriously silky and matte texture. This extensive process furthermore creates a dial uniquely capable of retaining its original finish over decades, such that the dial today looks as it did when it was made in 1938. To achieve this effect, the dial plate would undergo several rounds of printing. In this instance, the first round would have included a fine gilt and silver base followed by an expertly applied layer of black lacquer, possibly through the method of serigraphy. This process results in the tracking and chapter rings being recessed below rather than raised above the black finish. The dial is further distinguished by the two tones of print on the dial: silver to the outer tracking and gilt to the central portions. When viewing the dial, the multidimensionality, tones of gold, silver and black, as well as the sector layout, all combine to create a mesmerizing effect.

Two reference 130 models with black sector dials are illustrated in Huber M. & Banbery A., *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, 1st Edition, 1988, p. 205, pl. 345 and 346. The serial numbers are not published in the aforementioned text, however, close and careful analysis of fig. 1 and the present lot suggest it is possibly one and the same. From the unique configuration of the sector dial, to the designation, FAB. SUISSE, we find the dial unmistakably similar.



Patek Philippe

AN EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BLACK SECTOR DIAL FOR THE FRENCH MARKET REF 130 MVT 862124 CASE 618636 MADE IN 1938

• cal. 13''' manual winding lever movement, 23 jewels, mono metallic balance • black dial, applied gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, gold feuille hands, gold chronograph hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, gilt inner minute track, outer track with 1/5 second divisions, silvered outermost tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed, the case stamped with French gold marks, and an oval retailer's stamp.*

diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1938, and sale on March 17th, 1939.

CHF 200 000-250 000 US\$ 208 000-260 000



Archive image courtesy of Patek Philippe







316

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES
REF 3970EP MVT 3046711 CASE 4126012 MADE IN 2002

- cal. CH 27-70Q manual winding lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 24 jewels • black dial, applied pointed baton indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24-hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with an aperture for moon phases, twin aperture for day and month *in English* • platinum case, concave bezel, fluted lugs, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, a platinum solid case back, a setting pin and presentation case.

Ref. 3970 was first launched in 1986 with a snap-on case back; Patek Philippe modified the design two years later to a screw-down water resistant type case back, which is the Ref 3970E. The Ref. 3970E (for étanche or water-resistant) was produced in yellow, white and rose gold, as well as platinum.

The Ref. 3970, along with its predecessors the 2499 and 1518, holds a significant position in the eyes of complicated Patek Philippe watch collectors today. Ref. 3970 was discontinued and replaced by Ref. 5970 in 2004.

CHF 80 000-120 000 US\$ 83 500-125 000





PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

*Certificat
Certificat*

Nous cert
We cer



Référence:
Mouvement
Calibre:

été construite et réglée au
was manufactured, and adjust
our Ge

Rubis / Movement jewels: 24
Cadran / Dial: NOIR - HEUF

Boîtier / Case: Platine
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
Pierres / Gem stones:

Sotheby's EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.



ROLEX
A yellow gold chronograph wristwatch
with registers and bracelet
Ref 6265 Daytona circa 1987
Estimate CHF 70,000–90,000
Important Watches
Auction Geneva 13 May

Upcoming Watches Auctions 2018

Important Watches
Geneva 13 May

Important Watches
New York 24 May

Watches Online
18 – 25 June

Watches Online
2 – 16 July

ENQUIRIES
GENEVA +41 22 908 48 13
LONDON +44 (0)20 7293 5793
NEW YORK +1 212 606 7184
HONG KONG +852 2822 8117
SOTHEBYS.COM/WATCHES

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS
#SOTHEBYSWATCHES



Sotheby's EST. 1744

Collectors gather here.

'The Farnese Blue'
Property of a Princely Family
Historic and Highly Important Fancy Dark
Grey-Blue diamond jewel weighing 6.16 carats
Estimate CHF 3,500,000–5,000,000
/ US\$ 3,690,000–5,270,000

Magnificent Jewels and Noble Jewels
Auction Geneva 15 May 2018



Magnificent Jewels
Auction Geneva 15 May 2018

**Magnificent Jewels
and Noble Jewels**
Geneva 15 May

Jewels Online
17 – 30 May

Jewels Online
1 – 15 June

Fine Jewels
London 6 June

Fine Jewels
Geneva 14 June

Jewels & Watches Online
22 June – 2 July

Jewels Online
5 – 18 July

ENQUIRIES

LONDON +44 (0)20 7293 6409
GENEVA +41 (0)22 908 4849
SOTHEBYS.COM/JEWELS

HONG KONG +852 2822 8112
NEW YORK +1 212 606 7392

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS
#SOTHEBYSJEWELS





Wine Auction Calendar 2018

New York

19 May
7–8 September
18 October
10 November
1 December

Hong Kong

9 June
29–30 September
8 December

London

16 May
13 June
11 July
19 September
17 October
14 November
12 December

WINE RETAIL

Sotheby's Wine is more than an auctioneer. We are a global retailer with stores in New York and Hong Kong. Visit us online at sothebyswine.com

Château Mouton Rothschild 1982: 12 bottles, estimate £11,000–14,000
1 double magnum, estimate £3,400–£4,400
To be sold in The Masterpiece Collection from a Private European Cellar
London 16 May 2018

1334 YORK AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10021 +4 212 894 1990
5TH FLOOR, ONE PACIFIC PLACE, HONG KONG +852 2886 7888
34-35 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1A 2AA, UK +44 207 293 6423
WINE@SOTHEBYS.COM

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS
#SOTHEBYSWINE



Sotheby's EST. 1744

Collectors gather here.



FERDINAND HODLER
Bildnis Gertrud Müller
im Grünen, 1916
Estimate 800,000–1,200,000 CHF

Swiss Art / Swiss Made
Auction Zurich 5 June 2018

Viewing Geneva 23 – 24 May & Zurich 1 – 3 June

TALSTRASSE 83, 8001 ZURICH

ENQUIRIES +41 44 226 22 00 SOTHEBYS.COM/SWISSART

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS
#SOTHEBYSSWISSART



UPCOMING AUCTIONS

THE DINGMAN COLLECTION 23-24 JUNE

MONTEREY 24-25 AUGUST

AUBURN FALL 30 AUGUST-2 SEPTEMBER

LONDON 5 SEPTEMBER

HERSHEY 11-12 OCTOBER

PORSCHE 70TH ANNIVERSARY 27 OCTOBER

CALIFORNIA DECEMBER



1955 Bentley R-Type Continental
Fastback Sports Saloon
Sold for £826,250 at London 2017



Sotheby's

www.rmsothebys.com Car collectors gather here.

CORPORATE +1 519 352 4575 UK +44 (0) 20 7851 7070 CALIFORNIA +1 310 559 4575



Sotheby's

BIDDING FORM

SALE NUMBER

GE1801

SALE TITLE

IMPORTANT WATCHES

SALE DATE

13 MAY 2018

IMPORTANT

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Please note that we may contact clients to request a bank reference.

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Sotheby's will require sight of government issued ID and proof of address prior to collection of purchases (do not send originals).

WRITTEN/FIXED BIDS

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" unlimited and "plus one" bids will not be accepted. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

TELEPHONE BIDS

- Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

TITLE (OR COMPANY NAME - IF APPLICABLE)

FIRST NAME

LAST NAME

SOTHEBY'S CLIENT ACCOUNT NO. (IF KNOWN)

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE (HOME)

(BUSINESS)

MOBILE NO

FAX

EMAIL

VAT NO. (IF APPLICABLE)

PLEASE TICK IF THIS IS A NEW ADDRESS & GIVE PREVIOUS FULL POSTCODE _____

IF YOU WISH TO EXPORT YOUR PURCHASES, PLEASE MAKE SURE TO REGISTER WITH A FOREIGN ADDRESS.

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY AND PLACE YOUR BIDS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE, AS IN THE EVENT OF IDENTICAL BIDS, THE EARLIEST BID RECEIVED WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE. BIDS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN SWISS FRANCS AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE AUCTION.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION OR TICK FOR PHONE BID	MAXIMUM SWISS FRANCS PRICE (EXCLUDING PREMIUM AND TVA)
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF

IMPORTANT NOTICE SOTHEBY'S CANNOT ARRANGE FOR DELIVERY OF ROLEX WATCHES TO THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE U.S. LAW RESTRICTS THE IMPORT OF THESE WATCHES. THE BUYER OR A DESIGNATED AGENT MAY COLLECT THE PROPERTY IN THE COUNTRY OF SALE.

TELEPHONE NUMBER DURING THE SALE (TELEPHONE BIDS ONLY) _____

PLEASE MAIL OR FAX TO: BID DEPARTMENT, SOTHEBY'S, 2 RUE FRANÇOIS-DIDAY, 1204 GENEVA SWITZERLAND

Telephone 41 (0)22 908 4888 or fax to 41 (0)22 908 4899 OR email to bids.geneva@sothebys.com

I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Business" as published in the catalogue which govern all purchases at auction, and to pay the published Buyer's Premium on the hammer price plus any applicable taxes. VAT may be refunded after receipt of official proof of exportation from Switzerland.

I consent to the use of information written on this form and any other information obtained by Sotheby's in accordance with the Guide for Absentee Bidders and Conditions of Sale. In accordance with the Data Protection Law dated 6th January 1978, you have the right to access and correct your personal information by contacting us on +33 (0)1 53 05 53 05.

I am aware that all telephone bid lines may be recorded.

Signed _____ Dated _____

PLEASE SEE GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS OVERLEAF FOR METHODS OF PAYMENT.

INVOICE IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL AND WOULD LIKE YOUR INVOICE SENT TO THE ABOVE EMAIL OR FAX, PLEASE TICK BOX. A COPY WILL FOLLOW BY POST.

TRANSPORT IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL AND WOULD LIKE US TO CONTACT YOU REGARDING SHIPPING, PLEASE TICK HERE.

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf by completing the form overleaf.

This service is free and confidential.

Please record accurately the lot numbers, descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot.

We will try to purchase the lot(s) of your choice for the lowest price possible and never for more than the top amount you indicate.

"Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted.

Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers.

Bids must be placed in the same order as in the catalogue.

This form should be used for one sale only - please indicate the sale number, title and date on the form.

Please place your bids as early as possible, as in the event of identical bids the earliest received will take precedence. Wherever possible bids should be submitted at least twenty-four hours before the auction.

Where appropriate, your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter or fax to the Bid Department on +41 (0)22 908 4899.

Please note that the execution of written bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge at the bidder's risk and is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful bidders will be advised.

Successful buyers of large objects are earnestly requested to arrange early collection of their goods as they will incur storage charges after 14 days.

Bidders on large objects are recommended to check on the afternoon of the auction whether they have been successful.

All bids are subject to the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale, a copy of which is available from Sotheby's offices or by telephoning +41 (0)22 908 4800. Conditions of Business particularly relevant to buyers are also set out in the sale catalogue.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

In connection with the management and operation of our business and the marketing and supply of Sotheby's Companies' services, or as required by law, we may ask clients to provide personal information about themselves or obtain information about clients from third parties (e.g. credit information). If clients provide Sotheby's with information that is defined by law as "sensitive", they agree that Sotheby's Companies may use it for the above purposes. Sotheby's Companies will not use or process sensitive information for any other purpose without the client's express consent. If you would like further information on Sotheby's policies on personal data, or to make corrections to your information, please contact us on +41 (0)22 908 4800.

In order to fulfil the services clients have requested, Sotheby's may disclose information to third parties (e.g. shippers). Some countries do not offer equivalent legal protection of personal

information to that offered within Switzerland. It is Sotheby's policy to require that any such third parties respect the privacy and confidentiality of our clients' information and provide the same level of protection for clients' information as provided within Switzerland, whether or not they are located in a country that offers equivalent legal protection of personal information. By signing this Absentee Bid Form you agree to such disclosure. Clients will please note that for security purposes, Sotheby's premises are subject to video recording. Telephone calls e.g. telephone bidding/voicemail messages may also be recorded.

METHODS OF PAYMENT

Sotheby's welcomes the following methods of payment, most of which will facilitate immediate release of your purchases. Please see the "Guide for Buyers" for more details.

Cash - It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide verification of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence), confirmation of permanent address and identification of the source of the funds. Thank you for your co-operation.

Credit / Debit Card - For credit cards and overseas debit cards please provide us with your card details by fax to +41 (0)22 908 4805. The cardholder must be present for payments over 50,000 CHF or for any payment with a Swiss debit card or CUP card. Payment by American Express is subject to a 1.95% service charge; payment by Visa or Mastercard and Non local debit cards are subject to a 1.55% service charge, and payment by CUP card is subject to a 1.75% service charge at any auctions held in Switzerland.

Bankers Draft / Cheque - Please allow five working days for clearance of Swiss cheques. Please make your cheque or bankers draft payable to Sotheby's.

Bank Transfer to our Account
HSBC Bank plc Ldn Zurich Branch
Account No. 001000975002
Sort code 08701
Swift Code HSBCCZXX
Iban: CH2008701001000975002

If payment is being made by any party other than the invoiced party, identification of the payer will be required. Additionally we require a written explanation of the relationship between the payer and the invoiced party. Examples of third party relationships include:

- when an agent has purchased and the agent's client pays directly
- when a trust pays on a purchaser's behalf
- when a company pays on behalf of an individual, even if the company is wholly owned by the individual

The release of your purchases will be delayed until this is received.

We reserve the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the invoiced party.

GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS

Buying at Auction The following pages are designed to give you useful information on how to buy at auction. Sotheby's staff as listed at the front of this catalogue will be happy to assist you. However, it is important that you read the following information carefully and note that Sotheby's acts for the seller; you should refer in particular to Conditions 4 to 6 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue. Prospective bidders should also consult www.sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Buyer's Premium The buyer's premium added to the hammer price and payable by the buyer of each lot as part of the total purchase price, is at a rate of 25% of the hammer price up to and including CHF 300,000; 20% of any amount in excess of CHF 300,000 up to and including CHF 3,000,000; and 12.9% of any amount in excess of CHF 3,000,000. These rates are exclusive of any applicable VAT.

VAT Value Added Tax (VAT) will be payable at 7.7% on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any supplementary charges. Buyers domiciled outside Switzerland are entitled to a refund of VAT after receipt by Sotheby's of an official Swiss export declaration for the objects purchased, duly stamped by Swiss customs. However, buyers must export their purchases from Switzerland no later than thirty (30) days after collection.

Buyers from outside Switzerland should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, the Use Tax payable on import of purchased items to certain states of the USA). Buyers should obtain their own advice in this regard.

Sotheby's is registered to collect sales tax in the states of New York and California, USA. In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a purchaser in this sale to a destination within New York State USA, or California State USA, Sotheby's is obliged to collect the respective state's sales or use tax on the total purchase price and shipping costs, including insurance, of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's SA Geneva Branch with a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales and use tax will not be charged. Clients to whom this tax might apply are advised to contact the Shipping Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

1. BEFORE THE AUCTION

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Catalogue Subscriptions Annual subscriptions to catalogues will ensure that you receive catalogues regularly. If you require any information on catalogue subscriptions, please telephone 41 (0)22 908 4800 or 44 (0)20 7293 6444.

Pre-sale Estimates Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid between the high and low pre-sale estimates would, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, all lots can realise prices above or below the pre-sale estimates.

It is advisable to consult us nearer the time of sale as estimates can be subject to revision. The estimates printed in the auction catalogue do not include the buyer's premium or VAT.

Pre-sale Estimates in US Dollars or Euros Although the sale is conducted in Swiss Francs, for your convenience, the pre-sale estimates in this catalogue are also printed in US Dollars and/or Euros. The rate of exchange from Swiss Francs to US Dollars or Euros is the rate at the time of production of this catalogue. Therefore, you should treat the estimates in US dollars or Euros as a guide only.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

◊ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. Sotheby's and any third parties providing a guarantee jointly with Sotheby's benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If the Guaranteed Property symbol for a lot is not included in the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is a guarantee on the lot. If every lot in a catalogue is guaranteed, the Important Notices in the sale catalogue will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot.

▲ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

□ No Reserve

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential minimum hammer price established between

Sotheby's and the seller and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate for the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, these lots are indicated by a box (□). If all lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the box symbol will not be used.

➤ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, may be compensated for providing the irrevocable bid by receiving a contingent fee, a fixed fee or both. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, any contingent fee, fixed fee or both (as applicable) for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot and the purchase price reported for the lot shall be net of any such fees. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, Sotheby's will notify bidders that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot by one or more of the following means: a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement, by written notice at the auction or by including an irrevocable bid symbol in the e-catalogue for the sale prior to the auction. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

● Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

♀ Premium Lots

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (♀ in print catalogue or ♀ in eCatalogue) you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application and arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Sotheby's may require such financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's deems necessary in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid on a Premium Lot at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. If your application is accepted you will be provided with a special paddle number.

The Bidnow online bidding service is not available for Premium Lots.

Condition of Lots Prospective buyers are encouraged to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions. Solely as a convenience, Sotheby's may provide condition reports. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue description does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Please refer to Condition 4 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Electrical and Mechanical Goods All electrical and mechanical goods are sold on the basis of their decorative value only and should not be assumed to be operative. It is essential that prior to any intended use, the electrical system is checked and approved by a qualified electrician.

2. BIDDING IN THE SALE

Bidding at Auction Bids may be executed in person by paddle during the auction, in writing prior to the sale by telephone or by BIDnow.

Auction speeds vary, but average between 50 and 120 lots per hour. The bidding steps are generally in increments of approximately 10% of the previous bid.

Please refer to Conditions 8 to 11 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Bidding in Person To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a numbered paddle before the auction begins. Proof of identity will be required. If you have a Sotheby's Identification Card, it will facilitate the registration process.

Should you be the successful buyer of any lot, please ensure that your paddle can be seen by the auctioneer and that it is your number that is called out. Should there be any doubts as to price or buyer, please draw the auctioneer's attention to it immediately.

All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses.

Please do not mislay your paddle; in the event of loss, inform the Sales Clerk immediately. At the end of the sale, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

Absentee Bids If you cannot attend the auction, we will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is consistent with other bids, the reserve and Sotheby's commissions. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a "top limit" - the hammer price to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. "Buy" and unlimited bids will not be accepted. Please refer to Condition 10 (a) of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Telephoned absentee bids must be confirmed before the sale by letter or fax. Fax number for bids only: +41 (0)22 908 4899.

To ensure a satisfactory service to bidders, please ensure that we receive your bids at least 24 hours before the sale.

Bidding by Telephone If you cannot attend the auction, it is possible to bid on the telephone on lots with a minimum low estimate of CHF 2,000. Please provide us with the relevant lot numbers, by post or by fax and a phone number which we can contact you on during the sale. As the number of telephone lines is limited, it is necessary to make arrangements for this service 24 hours before the sale.

We also suggest that you leave a maximum bid which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. Multi-lingual staff are available to execute bids for you. Please refer to Condition 10 (b) of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Online Bidding via BIDnow If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BIDnow for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BIDnow, please refer to www.sothebys.com. Bidders using the BIDnow service are subject to the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding via BIDnow, which can be viewed at www.sothebys.com, as well as the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid only if the employee does not know the reserve and fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organizations. There may be restrictions on the import into the United States of certain items originating in sanctioned countries, including Cuba, Iran, North Korea and Sudan. The purchaser's inability to import any item into the US or any other country as a result of these or other restrictions shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale or any delay in payment. Please check with the specialist department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these import restrictions, or any other restrictions on importation or exportation.

3. THE AUCTION

Currency and Currency Converter The sale is conducted in Swiss francs. Any other amounts shown on the currency converter are for guidance only and are not legally binding. Sotheby's declines all responsibility for any mistakes on the currency converter.

Conditions of Business The auction is governed by the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue. These apply to all aspects of the relationship between Sotheby's and actual and prospective bidders and buyers. Anyone considering bidding in the auction should read them carefully. They may be amended by way of notices posted in the saleroom or by way

of announcement made by the auctioneer.

Interested Parties Announcement In situations where a person who is allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot, or a party providing or participating in a guarantee of the lot, Sotheby's will make an announcement in the saleroom that interested parties may bid on the lot.

Consecutive and Responsive Bidding The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing consecutive or responsive bids for a lot. Please refer to Condition 11 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment Payment in Swiss francs is due immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods:

Credit/debit card – For credit cards and overseas debit cards please provide us with your card details by fax to +41 (0)22 908 4801. The cardholder must be present for payments over 50,000 CHF or for any payment with a Swiss debit card or CUP card. Payment by American Express is subject to a 1.95% service charge; payment by Visa or Mastercard and Non local debit cards are subject to a 1.55% service charge, and payment by CUP card is subject to a 1.75% service charge at any auctions held in Switzerland.

Bank transfer – Please include your name, Sotheby's account number and invoice number with your instructions to your bank. Please note that we reserve the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the buyer of record and that clearance of such payments will be required. Please contact our Client Accounts Department if you have any questions concerning clearance. Bank transfers should be made to: Bank transfers should be made to:

HSBC Bank plc Ldn Zurich Branch
Account No. 001000975002
Sort code 08701
Swift Code HSBCCHZZXXX
Iban: CH2008701001000975002

Cheque or banker's draft (CHF) – Cheques and drafts should be made payable to Sotheby's AG. Although personal and company cheques are accepted, you are advised that property will not be released until such cheques have cleared, unless you have a pre-arranged cheque acceptance facility.

Cash – It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a

photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

The Conditions of Business require buyers to pay immediately for their purchases. However, in limited circumstances and with the seller's agreement, Sotheby's may grant buyers it deems creditworthy the option of paying for their purchases on an extended payment term basis. Generally credit terms must be arranged prior to the sale. In advance of determining whether to grant the extended payment terms, Sotheby's may require credit references and proof of identity and residence.

Collection It is Sotheby's policy to request proof of identity on collection of a lot. Lots will be released to you or your authorised representative when full and clear payment has been received by Sotheby's and a release note has been produced by our Cashiers, who are open Monday to Friday, 9.00 am to 6.00 pm.

If you are in any doubt about the location of your purchase, please contact the Sales Administrator prior to arranging collection. Removal interests, storage and handling charges will be levied on uncollected lots. Please refer to Conditions 17 and 24 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Storage Charges Storage and handling charges plus VAT may apply. Please refer to Condition 24 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Loss or Damage Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum period of thirty (30) days after the date of the auction. Please refer to Condition 20 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Shipping Sotheby's Shipping Logistics can advise buyers on exporting and shipping property. Our office is open between the hours of 9.00 am and 6.00 pm and you can contact the Shipping advisor on the number printed in the front of this catalogue.

Purchases will be despatched as soon as possible upon clearance from the Client Accounts department and receipt of your written despatch instructions and of any export licence or certificates that may be required. Despatch will be arranged at the buyer's expense. Sotheby's may receive a fee for its own account from the agent arranging the despatch. Estimates and information on all methods can be provided upon request and enquiries should be marked for the attention of Sotheby's Shipping Logistics and faxed to +41 (0)22 908 4801 at Sotheby's Geneva office or to +41 (0)44 226 2206 at Sotheby's Zurich office, as appropriate. Additionally, a form to provide shipping instructions is attached to the back of the buyer's invoice.

Your shipper will include a quote for transit insurance. All shipments should be unpacked and checked on delivery and any discrepancies notified to the transit insurer

or shipper immediately.

Export The export of any lot from Switzerland or import into any other country may be subject to one or more export or import licences being granted. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence required or delay in obtaining such licence cannot justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making payment of the total amount due. Sotheby's, upon request and for an administrative fee, may apply for a licence to export your lot(s) outside Switzerland. Sotheby's recommends that you retain all import and export papers, including licences, as in certain countries you may be required to produce them to governmental authorities.

Endangered Species Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and require additional licences or certificates upon importation to any country outside Switzerland. Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. For example, it is illegal to import African elephant ivory into the United States. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any export or import licences and/or certificates as well as any other required documentation (please refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue).

5. ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Pre-sale Auction Estimates Sotheby's will be pleased to give preliminary pre-sale auction estimates for your property. This service is free of charge and is available from Sotheby's. We advise you to make an appointment with the relevant expert department. Upon request, we may also travel to your home to provide preliminary pre-sale auction estimates.

Valuations The Valuation department provides written inventories and valuations throughout Europe for many purposes including insurance, probate and succession division, asset management and tax planning. Valuations can be tailored to suit most needs. Fees are highly competitive. For further information please contact our offices in Switzerland on +41 (0)22 908 4801 or the Valuations Department in London on +44 (0)20 7293 6422, fax +44 (0)20 7293 5957.

CONDITIONS DE VENTE

Les conditions reproduites ci-dessous et toutes les autres conditions et informations reproduites dans les catalogues de Sotheby's ou annoncées par les commissaires-priseurs ou affichées dans la salle des ventes au

moyen d'un avis (ci-après les "Conditions de Vente") forment les conditions des contrats de Sotheby's, en tant que commissaire-priseur, avec les vendeurs et les acheteurs actuels et futurs.

Les Conditions de Vente régissent toutes les relations entre vous et nous relatives aux ventes, achats et la détention par nous de vos biens. Elles gouvernent également tout avis, examen ou estimation de votre bien que vous solliciteriez de notre part. Elles sont donc très importantes et nous vous invitons vivement à les lire très attentivement. Vous acceptez que toutes futures transactions que vous pourriez conclure avec Sotheby's seront régies par les Conditions de Vente en vigueur au moment de la transaction.

INFORMATIONS DESTINÉES AUX ACHETEURS ET AUX VENDEURS

Vous voudrez bien noter que Sotheby's agit généralement en tant que mandataire du vendeur. Tout contrat de vente est conclu directement entre le vendeur et l'acheteur.

Sotheby's est dépendant du vendeur pour la plupart des éléments matériels se rapportant aux biens offerts à la vente.

Sotheby's n'est pas en mesure d'effectuer toutes les diligences possibles relativement aux lots vendus. En conséquence, les acheteurs doivent procéder eux-mêmes à l'inspection et aux investigations relatives à un bien qu'ils souhaitent acquérir. Nous attirons spécialement l'attention de tous les acheteurs potentiels sur les Clauses 5 et 6 qui limitent l'étendue de la responsabilité de Sotheby's et du vendeur. Nous attirons également l'attention des vendeurs sur les Clauses 25 et 27 qui traitent des caractéristiques principales des relations entre Sotheby's et le vendeur et limitent la responsabilité de Sotheby's à l'égard du vendeur.

Les actuels et futurs acheteurs et vendeurs sont liés par l'ensemble des Conditions de Vente. Cependant, pour des raisons de clarté, nous avons divisé les Conditions exposées ci-dessous en sections.

La section A explique certains termes utilisés habituellement tout au long des Conditions, la section B expose les Conditions qui concernent en particulier les acheteurs, la section C expose les Conditions qui concernent particulièrement les vendeurs et la section D expose les Conditions ayant trait à la fois aux acheteurs et aux vendeurs.

Lorsque les Conditions de vente le permettent, "nous", "notre" désignent Sotheby's, et "vous" désigne, selon les circonstances, les acheteurs et vendeurs actuels et futurs.

A. EXPLICATION ET DÉFINITION DE CERTAINS TERMES EMPLOYÉS DANS LES CONDITIONS DE VENTE

1 Définitions: Dans les Conditions de Vente, les mots qui figurent entre guillemets ont le sens indiqué ci-dessous : (a) "l'acheteur" désigne la personne qui porte l'enchère la plus élevée acceptée par le commissaire-priseur, ou la personne identifiée comme mandant; (b) "la commission acheteur" signifie la commission due à "Sotheby's" calculée sur "le prix d'adjudication" selon le

taux indiqué dans la salle des ventes au moment de la vente concernée, augmentée de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA;

(c) "CITES" désigne la Convention sur le Commerce International des Espèces menacées d'extinction;

(d) "les frais" relatifs à la vente de tout lot désignent les coûts et dépenses, notamment et sans que cette énumération ait un caractère limitatif, les frais de justice, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage, les frais de catalogue et autres reproductions et illustrations, tous droits de douane, frais de publicité, d'emballage, de transport, droits de reproduction, taxes, prélèvements, frais de test, de recherche ou d'enquête relatifs aux lots, ou les frais d'enlèvement pour un "acheteur" défaillant, augmentés de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA sur les dépenses d'illustration et liées à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage;

(e) "le prix d'adjudication" désigne le prix auquel le lot a été adjugé à "l'acheteur" par le commissaire-priseur, ou dans le cadre d'une vente de gré à gré postérieure à la vente aux enchères, le prix agréé, excluant dans les deux cas la "commission acheteur", "les frais" et les taxes y afférents;

(f) "l'estimation basse avant vente" signifie l'estimation basse de l'estimation du bien la plus récente (estimation basse/haute avant vente) effectuée par "Sotheby's", qu'elle ait été ou non communiquée au "vendeur";

(g) "l'estimation moyenne avant vente" signifie la moyenne entre l'estimation basse et haute avant vente du bien la plus récente effectuée par "Sotheby's", qu'elle ait été ou non communiquée au "vendeur".

(h) "le produit net de la vente" signifie le "prix d'adjudication" du lot vendu reçu en fonds disponibles par "Sotheby's", diminué de "la commission vendeur" et des "frais";

(i) "le prix de réserve" est "le prix d'adjudication" minimum (confidentiel) auquel "le vendeur" a accepté de vendre le lot;

(j) "le vendeur" désigne le propriétaire ou mandataire du propriétaire ou la personne en possession du bien offert à la vente. S'il existe plusieurs propriétaires, mandataires ou possesseurs, chacun d'eux sera tenu, conjointement et solidairement, de l'ensemble des obligations, responsabilités, déclarations, garanties et indemnités, telles que prévues par les présentes Conditions de Vente;

(k) "la commission vendeur" signifie la commission due par le "vendeur" à "Sotheby's" calculée selon les taux applicables au jour de la vente du bien, ou dans le cas d'une perte ou d'un dommage au bien, à la date de cette perte ou de dommage, augmentée de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA. Les taux applicables pour déterminer la "commission vendeur" sont ceux figurant sur les cartes de tarifs disponibles dans les locaux de "Sotheby's", au 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève dont les termes sont inclus dans les présentes Conditions de Vente;

(l) "Sotheby's" désigne Sotheby's SA, succursale de Genève, 2 Rue François-

Diday, 1204 Genève, Suisse;

(m) "société affiliée à Sotheby's" signifie: Sotheby's aux Etats-Unis, une société immatriculée aux Etats-Unis; toute entité, (autre que "Sotheby's") qui est présentement une filiale de Sotheby's aux Etats-Unis, ou qui est sous son contrôle; et Sotheby's Diamonds SA, une société immatriculée à Genève (Suisse) et ses filiales;

(n) "le montant total dû" signifie "le prix d'adjudication" relatif au lot vendu augmenté de "la commission acheteur", et toutes les charges, honoraires, intérêts, taxes et "frais" dus par "l'acheteur", défaillant ou non.

B. CONDITIONS CONCERNANT PRINCIPALEMENT LES ACHETEURS

2 La capacité légale de Sotheby's: "Sotheby's" vend en qualité de mandataire du "vendeur", sauf lorsqu'il est propriétaire de tout ou partie du lot. Dans certains cas, "Sotheby's" peut avoir un droit légal ou "équitable" ou avoir consenti un engagement financier sur le bien en qualité de créancier privilégié ou autrement. Lorsque "Sotheby's" vend en qualité de mandataire, toute vente qui en résultera sera régie par un contrat conclu directement entre "le vendeur" et "l'acheteur".

LES OBLIGATIONS DE SOTHEBY'S À L'EGARD DES ACHETEURS

3 Notre garantie envers vous relatives aux lots faux: Si "Sotheby's" vend un bien qui, par la suite, s'avère être un Faux, elle annulera la vente et remboursera, sous réserve des conditions prévues ci-dessous, à "l'acheteur" la totalité de ce que celui-ci aura payé pour ce bien, dans la devise d'origine.

Un bien sera considéré comme un "Faux" si, selon l'avis légitime de "Sotheby's", il s'agit d'une imitation destinée à tromper volontairement quant à la paternité, l'origine, la date, l'ancienneté, la période, la culture, ou la source du bien et que la description exacte de ces éléments ne figure pas dans la description du catalogue (lequel inclut tout Lexique).

Aucun lot ne sera considéré comme un faux en raison des seuls dommages et/ou restaurations et/ou altérations de quelque nature qu'elles soient (y compris la présence de retouches ou d'ajouts de peinture) que le lot a pu subir.

Veillez noter que cette Garantie ne s'applique pas:

(i) si la description figurant dans le catalogue était conforme aux avis généralement émis par l'(les) expert(s) et (le) spécialiste(s) à la date de la vente ou si elle faisait état d'avis contradictoires ou divergents; ou

(ii) si la seule méthode permettant d'établir à la date de publication du catalogue que le lot était un Faux consistait en un procédé dont l'usage n'a été communément admis qu'après la publication du catalogue, ou un procédé excessivement coûteux et impraticable, ou un procédé qui aurait probablement endommagé le bien, ou encore, selon l'avis légitime de "Sotheby's", qui aurait probablement causé une dévaluation du lot ; ou

(iii) si le lot n'a pas subi une perte

substantielle de valeur par rapport à sa valeur décrite.

La durée de Garantie est de cinq (5) ans à compter de la date de la vente. Elle bénéficie exclusivement à "l'acheteur" et elle n'est en aucune manière cessible à un tiers. Afin de pouvoir de se prévaloir de cette Garantie, "l'acheteur" doit :

(i) notifier à "Sotheby's" par écrit le numéro de lot, la date de la vente aux enchères au cours de laquelle il a acquis le bien et les raisons pour lesquelles il considère que ce lot est un Faux, et ce dans le délai de trois (3) mois à compter du moment où "l'acheteur" a eu connaissance d'informations l'amenant à douter quant à l'authenticité ou à l'attribution du lot; et

(ii) retourner le bien à "Sotheby's" dans le même état que celui dans lequel il se trouvait à la date de la vente, et être en mesure de transférer la propriété du lot libre de toute réclamation de tiers survenant après la date de la vente.

"Sotheby's" a toute discrétion pour renoncer aux conditions énumérées ci-dessus. "Sotheby's" peut demander à "l'acheteur" d'obtenir, à ses frais, l'avis de deux experts reconnus et indépendants dans leur domaine, choisis de commun accord par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur". "Sotheby's" ne sera liée par aucun des avis d'expert communiqué par "l'acheteur", et elle se réserve le droit de solliciter, à ses propres frais, un avis indépendant supplémentaire. Si "Sotheby's" décide de résilier la vente selon cette Garantie, elle pourra rembourser à "l'acheteur" le coût, dans la limite d'un montant raisonnable, des deux expertises indépendantes approuvées par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur".

3 bis Si "Sotheby's" vend des pierres précieuses ou perles qui s'avèrent par la suite, selon la conviction légitime de "Sotheby's", et sur preuve fournie par "l'acheteur" ne pas être authentiques ou d'origine naturelle, sous réserve des conditions ci-dessous, "Sotheby's" annulera la vente et remboursera à "l'acheteur" la totalité de ce que celui-ci aura payé pour de telles pierres précieuses ou perles, dans la devise de la vente d'origine.

Cette Garantie est fournie pendant une période de vingt et un (21) jours suivant la date de la vente, elle bénéficie exclusivement à "l'acheteur" et n'est en aucune manière cessible à un tiers. Pour pouvoir revendiquer de cette Garantie, "l'acheteur" doit:

(i) notifier à "Sotheby's" par écrit le numéro de lot, la date de la vente aux enchères au cours de laquelle il a acquis le bien et les raisons pour lesquelles il considère que ces pierres précieuses ou perles ne sont pas authentiques ou d'origine naturelle; et

(ii) retourner le bien à Sotheby's dans le même état que celui dans lequel il se trouvait à la date de la vente à "l'acheteur" et être en mesure de céder un titre de propriété sur le bien libre de toute réclamation de tiers survenant après la date de la vente.

"Sotheby's" a toute discrétion pour renoncer aux conditions énumérées ci-dessus. "Sotheby's" peut demander à "l'acheteur" d'obtenir, à ses frais, l'avis de deux experts reconnus et indépendants

dans leur domaine, choisis de commun accord par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur". "Sotheby's" ne sera liée par aucun des avis d'expert communiqué par "l'acheteur", et elle se réserve le droit de solliciter, à ses propres frais, un avis indépendant supplémentaire. Si "Sotheby's" décide de résilier la vente selon cette Garantie, elle pourra rembourser à "l'acheteur" le coût, dans la limite d'un montant raisonnable, des deux expertises indépendantes approuvées par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur".

L'OBLIGATION DE L'ACHETEUR D'INSPECTER LES OBJETS

4 L'inspection des objets: Les objets vendus aux enchères sont généralement anciens. Tous les lots sont vendus avec des défauts, imperfections et erreurs de description.

Les illustrations figurant dans les catalogues sont destinées uniquement à l'identification des lots. Vous noterez que nous n'avons pas testé les objets mécaniques ou électriques avant la vente, (que ce soit leur capacité à fonctionner, leur sécurité à opérer ou toute autre chose) et la responsabilité de tester ces objets avant leur utilisation vous incombe exclusivement.

En conséquence, pour tout lot qui vous intéresserait, vous acceptez :

- (i) d'inspecter et de vous assurer par vous-même, préalablement à la vente, de l'état du lot et de sa description;
- (ii) de compter sur votre propre jugement pour apprécier si le lot est conforme à sa description;
- (iii) de solliciter tout avis raisonnable d'un expert indépendant (en tenant compte de votre propre compétence et de la valeur du lot) afin de vous assurer de l'auteur du lot, de son attribution, authenticité, origine, date, ancienneté, provenance ou de son état;
- (iv) de ne pas vous fier aux illustrations figurant dans le catalogue.

Pour vous assister, nous pourrions être amenés à mentionner certains défauts ou imperfections dans le catalogue, mais nous ne prétendons pas fournir ces indications de manière exhaustive. Vous serez supposés avoir eu connaissance de tous les éléments que vous pourriez raisonnablement trouver au regard de votre compétence personnelle et de l'exercice de votre part de démarches raisonnables.

LA RESPONSABILITÉ DE SOTHEBY'S À L'ÉGARD DES ACHETEURS

5 L'exclusion de responsabilité: A L'EXCEPTION DE LA GARANTIE ACCORDÉE PAR "SOTHEBY'S" À "L'ACHETEUR" EN VERTU DE LA CLAUSE 3 ET DE VOS DROITS RELATIFS AU DÉROULEMENT DES ENCHÈRES EXPOSÉES À LA CLAUSE 11: (I) "SOTHEBY'S" NE DONNE AUCUNE GARANTIE, D'AUCUNE SORTE, À "L'ACHETEUR" ET TOUTE GARANTIE OU OBLIGATION IMPLICITE EST EXCLUE (SOUS RÉSERVE DES OBLIGATIONS POUR LESQUELLES LA LOI N'ADMET PAS D'EXCLUSION DE RESPONSABILITÉ). (II) EN PARTICULIER, TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS ÉCRITES OU VERBALES,

Y COMPRIS CELLES FIGURANT DANS TOUT CATALOGUE, RAPPORT, COMMENTAIRE OU ÉVALUATION, RELATIVES À L'ASPECT OU À LA QUALITÉ D'UN LOT, Y COMPRIS SON PRIX OU SA VALEUR. (A) SONT UNIQUEMENT DES DÉCLARATIONS D'OPINION ET (B) PEUVENT ÊTRE RÉVISÉES AVANT QUE LE LOT NE SOIT MIS EN VENTE (Y COMPRIS LORSQUE LE LOT EST EXPOSÉ AU PUBLIC); (III) NI "SOTHEBY'S", NI AUCUNE "SOCIÉTÉ AFFILIÉE À SOTHEBY'S", NI AUCUN DE LEURS MANDATAIRES, EMPLOYÉS OU DIRIGEANTS NE POURRONT ÊTRE TENUS RESPONSABLES DES ERREURS OU OMISSIONS COMMISSES DANS DE TELLES DÉCLARATIONS.

6 Limitation des réclamations par les acheteurs: Sous réserve des dispositions des Clauses 3 et 5 susvisées, et à l'exception des cas où notre responsabilité pourrait être retenue pour des dommages corporels ou pour décès, toute réclamation à l'encontre de "Sotheby's" par "l'acheteur" sera limitée au "prix d'adjudication" et à "la commission acheteur" effectivement payés par "l'acheteur" à "Sotheby's" pour le lot concerné.

RESPONSABILITÉ DU VENDEUR VIS À VIS DES ACHETEURS

7 Les obligations du vendeur vis à vis des acheteurs.

LES OBLIGATIONS DU "VENDEUR" À VOTRE ÉGARD SONT LIMITÉES DE LA MÊME MANIÈRE QUE NOS OBLIGATIONS À VOTRE ÉGARD. TOUTES LES OBLIGATIONS OU GARANTIES, EXPRESSES OU IMPLICITES SONT EXCLUES, À MOINS QUE LA LOI NE PERMETTE PAS UNE TELLE EXCLUSION DES OBLIGATIONS LÉGALES. NOUS NOUS RÉSERVONS LE DROIT DE CONVENIR AVEC LE "VENDEUR" DE MODIFICATIONS À SES GARANTIES.

LORS DE LA VENTE

8 Droit de participer à la vente aux enchères: Nous nous réservons le droit, à notre seule discrétion, de refuser à une personne de participer à nos ventes et de lui refuser l'accès à nos locaux.

9 Enchérir en votre nom: Si vous enchérissez lors d'une vente, vous le faites en votre nom propre et vous serez personnellement tenu responsable de cette enchère, à moins d'avoir préalablement convenu ensemble par écrit que vous pourrez enchérir au nom et pour le compte d'un tiers identifié et accepté par nous. Dans le cas où nous aurons conclu un tel accord, vous serez conjointement et solidairement responsable avec le tiers de toutes les obligations naissant de l'enchère; de par votre enchère en qualité de mandataire, le tiers sera lié par les Conditions de Vente de la même manière que s'il avait lui-même enchéri.

10 Enchères par écrit et par téléphone: Bien qu'il soit probablement dans votre intérêt d'assister personnellement à la

vente aux enchères, vous pouvez enchérir par téléphone ou laisser un avis écrit d'enchères tel qu'indiqué ci-dessous. (a) Les ordres écrits d'enchérir. Nous tenterons d'exécuter toutes instructions nous autorisant à enchérir en votre nom lors de la vente si nous recevons votre ordre d'enchérir suffisamment à l'avance et si nous estimons, à notre seule discrétion, qu'il est suffisamment clair et complet.

Si nous recevons des ordres écrits d'enchérir pour un lot particulier pour des montants identiques, et si lors de la vente aux enchères, ces offres sont les plus élevées pour ledit lot, le lot sera adjugé à la personne dont nous avons reçu l'offre en premier.

Cependant, nous ne prenons l'engagement d'honorer l'ordre d'enchérir que sous réserve de nos autres engagements lors de la vente; en outre la vente peut se dérouler d'une manière telle, que nous ne soyons pas en mesure d'enchérir comme demandé.

Nous n'acceptons aucune responsabilité en raison de l'exécution défectueuse d'un ordre écrit d'enchérir, pour quelque raison que ce soit.

En conséquence nous vous invitons très vivement à assister personnellement à la vente, ou à y envoyer un mandataire, si vous souhaitez être certain de porter des enchères.

(b) Les ordres d'achat par téléphone. Nous pouvons vous autoriser à enchérir par téléphone, mais en tout état de cause, nous nous réservons le droit de vous demander de confirmer, par écrit, certains détails nécessaires, et ce préalablement à tout accord à ce sujet. NOUS NE SOMMES PAS RESPONSABLES DE L'EXÉCUTION DÉFAILLANTE DE VOS ORDRES D'ACHAT PAR TÉLÉPHONE, POUR QUELQUE RAISON QUE CE SOIT. NOUS NOUS RÉSERVONS LE DROIT D'ENREGISTRER LES ORDRES D'ACHAT PAR TÉLÉPHONE ET VOUS MARQUEZ VOTRE ACCORD À CE QUE NOUS ENREGISTRONS VOS ORDRES D'ACHAT.

11 Le déroulement de la vente aux enchères: LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR COMMENCERA ET FERA MONTER LES ENCHÈRES JUSQU'AUX NIVEAUX QU'IL CONSIDÈRE APPROPRIÉS AU REGARD DE LA VALEUR DU LOT OFFERT AUX ENCHÈRES ET DES OFFRES QUI CONCOURENT. LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR EST EN DROIT DE FAIRE PROCÉDER À DES ENCHÈRES SUCCESSIVES OU À DES ENCHÈRES EN RÉPONSE À D'AUTRES ENCHÈRES POUR LE COMPTE DU "VENDEUR" JUSQU'AU MONTANT DU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE" FIXÉ POUR UN LOT, ET CE BIEN QU'À AUCUN MOMENT DE LA VENTE, LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR N'INDIQUE QU'IL PROCÈDE À DE TELLES ENCHÈRES POUR LE COMPTE DU "VENDEUR". "L'ACHETEUR" RECONNAÎT LES DROITS DU COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR ET DU "VENDEUR" TELS QU'ILS SONT PRÉVUS DANS LA PRÉSENTE CLAUSE ET RENONCE À TOUTE RÉCLAMATION QU'IL POURRAIT AVOIR À CE SUJET À L'ENCONTRE DE "SOTHEBY'S" OU "DU VENDEUR".

12 Vente d'un lot: "L'acheteur" est

l'enchérisseur le plus offrant (ou le cas échéant son mandant dont l'identité est connue), dont l'enchère est acceptée par le commissaire-priseur. Le coup de marteau du commissaire-priseur marque l'acceptation de l'offre la plus élevée et détermine le "prix d'adjudication" auquel le lot est adjugé par le commissaire-priseur au profit de "l'acheteur". Le coup de marteau du commissaire-priseur marque également la conclusion d'un contrat de vente entre "le vendeur" et "l'acheteur".

13 La liberté du commissaire-priseur: NONOBTANT LES CLAUSES 11 ET 12 SUSVISÉES, LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR SE RÉSERVE LE DROIT, À SA SEULE DISCRÉTION ET À TOUT MOMENT PENDANT LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES: (I) DE RETIRER UN LOT DE LA VENTE, (II) D'OFFRIR À NOUVEAU UN LOT À LA VENTE SI LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR CROIT RAISONNABLEMENT QU'IL Y A UNE ERREUR OU UN DIFFÉREND; ET/OU (III) DE PRENDRE TOUTE AUTRE MESURE QU'IL PENSE ÊTRE RAISONNABLEMENT ADAPTÉE AUX CIRCONSTANCES.

14 Le tableau convertisseur de devises: LES VENTES AUX ENCHÈRES SONT MENÉES EN FRANCS SUISSES. Ce n'est que pour votre commodité, qu'un tableau convertisseur de devises peut être mis à disposition. Des erreurs peuvent être relevées dans le tableau convertisseur, et vous ne pouvez vous fier à celui-ci pour enchérir dans une devise autre que le franc suisse.

15 Les images vidéos: Lors de certaines ventes aux enchères, un écran vidéo sera installé par commodité pour "l'acheteur" et "le vendeur". Nous ne pouvons être tenu responsables de la qualité de l'image figurant sur l'écran vidéo, ni de l'adéquation entre l'image apparaissant sur l'écran et l'original.

APRÈS LA VENTE

16 Paiement: IMMÉDIATEMENT APRÈS LA FIN DE LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES AU COURS DE LAQUELLE LE LOT A ÉTÉ ADJUGÉ, VOUS DEVEZ NOUS PAYER, EN FRANCS SUISSES, "LE MONTANT TOTAL DÛ" (Y COMPRIS "LA COMMISSION ACHETEUR" ET "LES FRAIS"). Le paiement ne sera pas considéré avoir été effectué en totalité avant que "Sotheby's" ait reçu les espèces ou fonds disponibles correspondants. La propriété du lot ne sera transférée à "l'acheteur" qu'après complet paiement du "montant total dû" pour ce lot en fonds disponibles. "Sotheby's" n'est pas obligée de délivrer le lot à "l'acheteur" tant que la propriété n'a pas été transférée et que "l'acheteur" n'a pas remis à "Sotheby's" tout document permettant de s'assurer de son identité, et, en tout état de cause, la délivrance du bien avant son complet paiement n'affecte ni le transfert de propriété, ni l'obligation inconditionnelle de "l'acheteur" de payer "le montant total dû".

17 L'enlèvement des achats: Vous devez enlever le lot acheté, à vos frais, dans un délai de trente (30) jours ouvrables à compter du jour de la vente. Vous ne pourrez enlever votre lot sans avoir payé

entre nos mains "le montant total dû", à moins que nous n'usions de notre droit discrétionnaire de nous dessaisir dudit lot, et sans préjudice de la Clause 23 (g) ci-dessous.

18 Le transfert du droit de propriété:

A moins que nous en ayons convenus autrement, et sous réserve de la Clause 23(d) ci-dessous, tout paiement reçu de votre part sera affecté par ordre d'ancienneté à votre plus ancienne dette vis-à-vis de "Sotheby's" ou à votre plus ancien achat fait auprès de "Sotheby's" ou d'une "société affiliée à Sotheby's" en tenant compte de la date de vente et du numéro de lot. Vous serez toujours redevable du "montant total dû", et la propriété du lot ne vous sera transférée qu'après complet paiement à "Sotheby's" du "montant total dû" au titre dudit lot, et après affectation par "Sotheby's" de ce paiement à ce lot. (et ce même si, sans préjudice de la Clause 17, nous exerçons notre droit discrétionnaire de vous remettre ledit lot).

19 Les produits de revente: Dans les cas où vous revendriez tout ou partie d'un lot avant de nous avoir réglé en totalité le "montant total dû", vous acceptez:

- (i) de conserver pour nous en "trust" les produits de la vente à hauteur du "montant total dû", diminués de tout montant payé périodiquement relatif à ce lot; et
- (ii) de conserver le montant que vous détenez en "trust" pour nous relatif à tout lot dans un compte bancaire distinct.

20 Le transfert des risques:

Les risques relatifs à un lot acheté vous seront transférés dès lors que l'un des événements suivants se réalisera:

- (i) Vous avez enlevé le lot acheté;
- (ii) Vous nous avez payé "le montant total dû";
- (iii) Trente et un (31) jours ouvrables se sont écoulés à compter de la date de la vente.

Dès lors que les risques vous ont été transférés, vous êtes entièrement responsable de l'assurance du lot acheté.

Vous serez indemnisés pour toute perte ou dommage causé au lot survenu après la vente, mais avant que les risques ne vous soient transférés. Le montant maximum de dédommagement sera égal au "prix d'adjudication" du lot, augmenté de "la commission acheteur" reçue par "Sotheby's", et toute perte ou dommage immatériel ou indirect sera exclu. Cependant, nous ne serons en aucun cas responsable des dommages occasionnés aux cadres ou aux verres couvrant les gravures, peintures, ou autres oeuvres, à moins que le cadre ou le verre ne soit lui-même l'objet de la vente. Nous ne serons pas non plus responsables des pertes ou dommages causés par l'un des événements prévus par la Clause 31 ci-dessous.

21 L'emballage et la manutention:

Vous assurez seul les risques et les frais d'emballage et de la manutention des lots, et nous ne serons en aucun cas responsables des actes et omissions des emballeurs ou manutentionnaires.

22 Licence d'exportation: L'exportation de tout lot hors de la Suisse ou l'importation

dans un autre Etat peut être soumise à la délivrance d'une ou plusieurs autorisations d'exportation ou d'importation. Il est de la responsabilité de "l'acheteur" d'obtenir toute autorisation d'exportation ou d'importation requise. Les lots achetés seront réglés conformément aux dispositions de la Clause 16 et l'absence de délivrance d'une licence d'exportation ou d'importation ou tout retard dans l'obtention d'une telle licence ne sauraient justifier la résolution ou l'annulation de la vente de votre part ou tout retard de votre paiement du "montant total dû" pour le lot.

23 Recours en cas de non-paiement: Si "le montant total dû" n'est pas payé pour un lot conformément à la Clause 16, nous aurons le droit d'exercer à notre discrétion, pour nous-mêmes ou en qualité d'agent du "vendeur", et sans préjudice de tous les autres droits dont nous et le "vendeur" disposons, une ou plusieurs des actions suivantes:

- (a) introduire une procédure à votre encontre pour inexécution contractuelle en vue d'obtenir des dommages et intérêts;
- (b) annuler la vente du lot;
- (c) affecter tout paiement fait entre nos mains ou à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", que ce soit au titre du "montant total dû" ou autrement, aux coûts et "frais" encourus à l'occasion de la vente du lot;
- (d) affecter tout paiement fait entre nos mains ou à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" que ce soit au titre du "montant total dû" ou autrement, à toute dette dont vous seriez redevable envers nous ou envers toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" relativement à d'autres opérations;
- (e) organiser et procéder à la remise en vente du lot dans le cadre d'une vente aux enchères publiques ou d'une vente de gré à gré, en diminution de votre dette à notre égard. Vous consentez, avec "le vendeur", à nous autoriser à organiser une telle remise en vente sur la base des Conditions de Vente applicables au moment de cette remise en vente et consentez à ce que le prix de réserve et les estimations concernant une telle remise en vente soient déterminés à notre seule discrétion. "Le produit net de la vente" s'imputera sur le montant de votre dette. Si lors de la remise en vente, le lot atteint un prix inférieur au "prix d'adjudication" initial, nous serons en droit, tout comme "le vendeur", de vous réclamer la différence, augmentée de tous les frais encourus du fait de votre défaut de règlement. Si lors de la remise en vente, le prix atteint est supérieur au "prix d'adjudication" initial, le surplus sera payé "au vendeur". Dans une telle hypothèse, vous renoncerez à toute réclamation éventuelle sur la propriété du lot et accepterez que tout prix de revente soit présumé commercialement raisonnable.
- (f) compenser tout montant que nous, ou "toute société affiliée à Sotheby's" vous devrions avec tout montant dont vous seriez redevable envers nous ou envers toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", que ce soit en raison du produit d'une vente ou pour toute autre raison.
- (g) exercer un droit de rétention sur tout bien vous appartenant qui est en notre possession ou en possession de toute

"société affiliée à Sotheby's", quelque soit la raison, jusqu'à ce que les montants impayés nous aient été entièrement réglés. Nous vous avertirons de l'exercice de tout droit de rétention et du montant restant dû. Si les montants demeurent néanmoins impayés quatorze jours après une telle mise en demeure, nous aurons le droit d'organiser et d'exécuter la revente d'un tel lot conformément au paragraphe (e) susvisé;

(h) vous facturer la "commission vendeur" et le montant raisonnable des frais légaux et administratifs encourus par "le vendeur" et par nous-mêmes;

- (i) vous facturer un intérêt à un taux n'excédant pas 6% (six pour cent) par an au-dessus du taux de base bancaire fixé périodiquement par la banque de "Sotheby's" à Genève, sur "le montant total dû" dans la limite du montant demeuré impayé plus de cinq (5) jours ouvrables à compter de la date de la vente aux enchères;
- (j) entreposer le lot, soit dans "Sotheby's" locaux, soit dans un autre endroit à vos seuls risques et frais
- (k) rejeter toutes enchères portées par vous ou en votre nom lors d'une vente aux enchères ultérieure ou exiger que vous versiez un acompte entre nos mains avant d'accepter de telles enchères.

24 Recours pour défaut d'enlèvement des achats:

Si vous n'enlevez pas un lot acheté dans un délai de trente (30) jours ouvrables à compter de la date de la vente, nous nous réservons le droit d'entreposer ledit lot à vos risques et frais. Cela s'appliquera que vous ayez ou non effectué le paiement du "montant total dû". Nous vous remettrons le lot acheté seulement après avoir reçu la totalité du paiement pour tous les frais d'entreposage, de transport, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage et de tous les autres frais encourus, ainsi que le paiement de toutes les autres sommes que vous nous devez, y compris, si tel est le cas "le montant total dû". Nous aurons le droit, à notre seule discrétion, d'exercer l'un quelconque des droits ou recours prévus à la Clause 23 (a), (c), (e), (f), (g), (h) susvisée, sous réserve que nous n'exercions pas les droits prévus à la Clause 23 (e) susvisée pendant une période de six mois à compter de la date de la vente concernée.

Dans le cas où nous exercerions nos droits en vertu de la Clause 23 (e) susvisée après que vous nous ayez remis le "montant total dû", nous nous engageons à tenir à votre disposition le "produit net de la vente" que nous aurions reçus en fonds disponibles diminués de "la commission vendeur", de "la commission acheteur" et de tous les frais d'entrepôt, de déplacement, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage et de tous coûts ou taxes encourus.

C CONDITIONS CONCERNANT PRINCIPALEMENT LES VENDEURS

25 Les garanties du vendeur: Cette Clause régit votre relation à la fois avec "l'acheteur" et avec nous-mêmes. Si nous ou "l'acheteur" considérons que l'une des

garanties indiquées ci-dessous n'était pas respectée d'une quelconque manière, nous ou "l'acheteur" pourrions engager des actions judiciaires à votre encontre. Vous acceptez d'indemniser "Sotheby's", et toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", leurs employés, administrateurs, cadres et subordonnés et "l'acheteur" de toutes pertes ou dommages résultant d'une violation avérée ou alléguée de vos déclarations ou garanties, ou de toutes autres obligations prévues par les présentes Conditions de Vente. Si nous croyons raisonnablement qu'une violation avérée ou alléguée de ces déclarations ou garanties s'est réalisée, vous autorisez "Sotheby's", à sa seule discrétion, à procéder à l'annulation de la vente.

Vous nous garantissez, ainsi qu'à l'acheteur, qu'à tout moment (y compris mais de manière non limitative pendant la période où le bien nous est confié et au moment de la vente):

- (a) vous êtes le véritable propriétaire du bien, ou vous êtes dûment autorisé par le véritable propriétaire à vendre le bien;
- (b) vous pouvez présentement et à l'avenir, conformément aux présentes Conditions de Vente, transférer valablement la possession et la propriété à "l'acheteur", ladite propriété étant libre de toute revendication, action ou potentielle action émanant de tiers, et notamment, sans que cette énumération ait un caractère limitatif, de toute revendication émanant de gouvernements ou d'administrations étatiques;
- (c) vous nous avez fourni toutes les informations concernant la provenance du bien et vous nous avez notifié par écrit tout doute exprimé par une tierce personne relatif à la propriété, l'état, l'authenticité, l'attribution, l'importation et l'exportation du lot;
- (d) vous ignorez tout fait ou toute allégation qui rendrait notre description concernant le lot inexacte ou trompeuse;
- (e) vous déclarez et garantissez que le bien a été légalement importé en Suisse; que le bien a été légalement et définitivement exporté en vertu des lois en vigueur dans tout pays, quel qu'il soit, dans lequel il était situé; que toutes les déclarations à l'exportation et à l'importation ont été correctement remplies; que tous droits et taxes à l'exportation et l'importation ont été payés;
- (f) vous avez payé ou paierez toutes les taxes et/ou les droits qui sont dus sur "le produit net de la vente" du bien et vous nous avez notifié par écrit toutes les taxes et droits dont nous sommes redevables en votre nom dans tout pays autre que celui du lieu de la vente;
- (g) sauf avertissement contraire notifié par vous par écrit à "Sotheby's" au moment où le bien est remis à "Sotheby's", il n'existe aucune restriction, droits d'auteur ou autre, relatif au bien (autres que ceux imposés par la loi) ni aucune restriction sur nos droits de reproduire des photographies ou autres images de ce bien;
- (h) sauf avertissement contraire notifié par vous par écrit à "Sotheby's" au moment où le bien est remis à "Sotheby's", tous les appareils électriques ou mécaniques (ou toute partie électrique ou mécanique d'un lot offert à la vente) sont sans risque s'ils sont utilisés dans le but auquel ils sont

destinés et sont exempts de tout vice non apparent, non décelable par un examen externe, qui pourrait s'avérer dangereux pour la vie humaine ou la santé.

AVANT LA VENTE

26 Préparation de la vente: Vous acceptez de nous accorder une entière et absolue discrétion dans:

- (i) la manière de réunir ou de diviser les biens en lots pour la vente;
- (ii) la manière d'inclure les lots dans la vente;
- (iii) la manière de décrire un lot et de procéder aux illustrations dans le catalogue ou dans les rapports sur l'état de l'objet;
- (iv) la date et le lieu de la vente (ou des ventes) aux enchères;
- (v) la façon dont la vente est conduite.

Nous nous réservons le droit de consulter et de nous fier à tout expert, consultant ou restaurateur extérieur de notre choix à propos d'un bien, et de réaliser toute enquête ou tout test sur le bien qui nous sembleraient appropriés, avant ou après la vente. Cependant, cela relève de notre entière discrétion et nous ne sommes aucunement dans l'obligation d'effectuer ces consultations, enquêtes ou tests.

27 (a) Estimations: Toute estimation effectuée par nous, que ce soit par écrit ou par oral, ne constitue que l'expression d'une opinion et n'est fournie qu'à titre indicatif. Une estimation ne saurait être considérée comme une prévision du prix de vente. Toute estimation donnée (que ce soit par écrit ou verbalement soit dans un catalogue, soit sur un reçu, une lettre ou tout autre document) peut être révisée à tout moment par nos soins de manière discrétionnaire.

(b) Exclusion de responsabilité: Toutes déclarations, écrites ou verbales et y compris celles figurant dans un catalogue, rapport, commentaire ou estimation relatives à l'aspect ou la qualité d'un lot, y compris au prix ou à sa valeur (a) ne sont que des expressions d'opinions et (b) peuvent être révisées avant que le lot ne soit offert à la vente (y compris lorsque le lot est exposé au public). Ni "Sotheby's", ni une "société affiliée à Sotheby's" ni leurs mandataires, employés, ou administrateurs respectifs ne seront tenus responsables des omissions ou erreurs contenues dans une telle déclaration.

(c) Limitation des réclamations par le vendeur: Toute réclamation par "le vendeur" (à l'exclusion de toute réclamation prévue par la Clause 31) sera limitée en tout état de cause "au produit net de la vente" relatif à ce lot.

28. Retrait des lots de votre part: SI VOUS CHOISISSEZ DE RETIRER UN BIEN DE LA VENTE APRÈS VOTRE ENGAGEMENT ÉCRIT DE METTRE EN VENTE L'OBJET CHEZ SOTHEBY'S, VOUS SEREZ TENU DE NOUS PAYER DES DROITS DE RETRAIT CALCULÉS CONFORMÉMENT À LA CLAUSE 30 CI-DESSOUS.

29. Retrait des lots de notre part: NOUS POUVONS RETIRER UN LOT D'UNE VENTE SANS ENGAGER NOTRE RESPONSABILITÉ SI (I) NOUS PENSONS RAISONNABLEMENT

QU'IL EXISTE UN DOUTE QUANT À L'AUTHENTICITÉ OU L'ATTRIBUTION DU BIEN OU (II) NOUS DOUTONS RAISONNABLEMENT DE L'EXACTITUDE DE TOUTE DÉCLARATION OU GARANTIE DU VENDEUR PRÉVUE À LA CLAUSE 25 SUSVISÉE, OU (III) VOUS AVEZ VIOLÉ L'UNE DES DISPOSITIONS DES CONDITIONS DE VENTE OU (IV) LE LOT NECESSITE MAIS NE POSSÈDE PAS DE LICENCE CITES APPROPRIÉE OU TOUTE DEROGATION OU (V) LE LOT A SUBI DES PERTES OU DOMMAGES EN SORTE QU'IL N'EST PAS DANS L'ÉTAT DANS LEQUEL IL ÉTAIT LORS DE LA CONCLUSION DE L'ACCORD DE VENTE OU (VI) LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES CORRESPONDANTE A ÉTÉ REPORTÉE, POUR QUELQUE RAISON QUE CE SOIT OU (VII) SOTHEBY'S CONSIDERE DE SON AVIS RAISONNABLE QUE LA VENTE D'UN TEL BIEN POURRAIT PORTER ATTEINTE À LA BONNE RENOMMÉE ET/OU À L'IMAGE DE SOTHEBY'S.

Si nous prenons connaissance d'une réclamation actuelle ou potentielle concernant un lot que vous nous avez confié, nous ne pourrions vous remettre le lot tant que la question n'aura pas été résolue en votre faveur et de manière satisfaisante à nos yeux.

30. Droit de retrait: Si un lot est retiré d'une vente pour les raisons prévues aux paragraphes (i), (iv), (v), (vi), ou (vii) de la Clause 29, aucun droit de retrait ne vous sera facturé et le bien vous sera retourné à vos frais. Si un lot est retiré d'une vente pour les raisons mentionnées au paragraphe (vii) aucun droit de retrait ne vous sera facturé à moins que vous n'ayez omis de fournir à Sotheby's avant la vente tous faits ou circonstances connues de vous et nécessaires à Sotheby's afin de prendre une décision pour l'une des raisons visées au paragraphe 29 (vii). Concernant le retrait d'un lot pour toute autre raison, vous devrez nous régler tous « frais » ainsi qu'un droit de retrait équivalent à la somme de "la commission vendeur" et à "la commission acheteur" calculées selon les taux applicables au moment où le lot retiré fut confié à la vente et de la même manière que si le lot retiré s'était vendu par le biais de Sotheby's et ce pour un montant égal ou supérieur à son estimation avant-vente. Nous ne sommes pas tenus de retirer un bien de la vente ou de vous le retourner, tant que vous ne nous avez pas réglé les frais et le montant du droit de retrait. Le calendrier et le contenu de toute annonce concernant le retrait d'un lot demeure à la seule discrétion de Sotheby's.

31 Responsabilité de "Sotheby's" en cas de pertes ou dommages:

(a) Sauf accord écrit contraire conclu conformément à l'article 32 ci-dessous, "Sotheby's" sera responsable en cas de pertes et dommages d'un lot, à partir du moment où "Sotheby's" reçoit le lot et jusqu'à ce que (i) les risques aient été transférés à "l'acheteur" du lot suite à sa vente, ou (ii) un délai de soixante (60) jours se soient écoulés après la vente concernée, si le lot demeure invendu, ou

(iii) jusqu'à six (6) mois se soient écoulés après que le lot ait été livré à "Sotheby's", s'il reste en possession de "Sotheby's" et n'a pas été consigné pour une vente à ce moment là.

(b) Le "vendeur" accepte de payer un droit correspondant à la responsabilité que "Sotheby's" assume au taux publié par "Sotheby's" à la date du mandat de vente, égal au pourcentage indiqué des montant suivants: (i) le "prix d'adjudication", si le lot est vendu (cette somme peut être déduite du produit de la vente); ou (ii) si le lot n'est pas offert à la vente pour quelque raison que ce soit, la moyenne des estimations en vue d'une vente, ou, à défaut, une estimation raisonnable de la valeur du lot donnée par "Sotheby's"; ou (iii) le "prix de réserve", si le lot est invendu; augmenté de la TVA applicable ou de tout autre taxe applicable en Suisse.

(c) S'il survenait une perte ou dommage au bien pendant la période où "Sotheby's" assume la responsabilité conformément au paragraphe 31 (a), "Sotheby's" ne sera pas tenu de payer au "vendeur" une indemnité d'un montant supérieur à celui prévu aux paragraphes (b)(i)-(iii) susvisés, diminué de la "commission de vente" et "des frais". Si Sotheby's estime objectivement que la perte ou le dommage du lot engendre une dépréciation de moins de 50 % de la valeur du lot, soit Sotheby's remboursera le montant de ladite dépréciation au vendeur et le lot sera offert à la vente par Sotheby's rendu, à la demande du vendeur, le lot sera renvoyé au vendeur.

(d) "Sotheby's" ne sera pas tenu responsable des pertes ou dommages causées aux cadres ou aux verres protégeant les gravures, les peintures ou autres œuvres, des pertes ou dommages intervenus lors de travaux réalisés par toute personne tierce que nous avons chargée, avec votre accord, de s'occuper de votre bien (notamment travaux de restauration, encadrement ou nettoyage) ou des pertes ou dommages occasionnés, de manière directe ou indirecte, par (i) les changements de température ou d'humidité, (ii) l'usure normale, la détérioration progressive, un vice caché ou un défaut intrinsèque (y compris les vermoulores), (iii) les erreurs de manipulation, (iv) la guerre, les armes de guerre employant la fission atomique ou la contamination radioactive, les armes chimiques, bio-chimiques ou électromagnétiques, ou tout acte de terrorisme (tels que définis par les assureurs de "Sotheby's").

32 Assurance par le "vendeur":

(a) Si le "vendeur" ne souhaite pas que "Sotheby's" soit responsable en cas de pertes et dommages causés aux lots livrés à celle-ci, il doit en convenir par écrit avec "Sotheby's", et il devra souscrire une couverture d'assurance pour le lot jusqu'à ce que "l'acheteur" ait payé ce lot en totalité. Dans une telle hypothèse, le "vendeur" accepte de: (i) fournir à "Sotheby's" un exemplaire du certificat d'assurance du lot et une renonciation à recours subrogatoire de l'assureur pour tout droit qui pourrait être exercé et toute réclamation qui pourrait être formée à l'encontre de "Sotheby's", cette renonciation devant prendre une forme jugée satisfaisante par "Sotheby's", (ii)

rembourser "Sotheby's" à première demande pour toute réclamation pour perte ou dommage, et pour toutes les dépenses, coûts et "frais" y afférant. Le "vendeur" devra considérer tout paiement fait par "Sotheby's" en vertu de cette Clause comme la preuve effective de ce que "Sotheby's" était contraint de procéder à un tel paiement, et ce même si aucune responsabilité n'a été prouvée; (iii) notifier à l'assureur du "vendeur" les conditions de l'indemnisation prévue au paragraphe (ii) ci-dessus; (iv) renoncer à tout droit et à toute réclamation que le "vendeur" pourrait avoir à l'encontre de "Sotheby's" relativement à une telle perte ou un tel dommage, à l'exception des cas où la perte ou le dommage est dû à la faute lourde de "Sotheby's".

(b) Si le "vendeur" ne remplit pas les obligations décrites au paragraphe 32(a)(i) ci-dessus dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la livraison du lot à "Sotheby's", "Sotheby's" sera responsable, à compter du jour suivant, en cas de pertes et dommages causés au lot, conformément à la Clause 31 susvisée, et elle sera redevable envers le "vendeur" de la différence positive, si elle existe, entre (A) le montant décrit au paragraphe 31(c) et (B) les indemnités perçues au titre de la police d'assurance que le "vendeur" a souscrite pour le lot concerné, augmentées de toute franchise applicable.

33 Réexpédition: Nous pourrions décider, à notre discrétion, d'expédier tout lot à une vente aux enchères publiques organisée par toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's". Nous vous le notifierons par écrit et, à moins que vous ne vous opposiez par écrit dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la réception de sa notification à la réexpédition proposée, vous serez considéré comme ayant accepté une telle réexpédition.

Dans ces circonstances, toute vente sera régie par les Conditions de Vente figurant dans le catalogue de la vente correspondante, sous réserve uniquement de ce qu'entre vous et nous, les présentes Conditions de Vente continueront à s'appliquer et prévaudront en cas de conflit. L'entier produit de la vente vous sera remis dans la devise du pays dans laquelle la vente s'est déroulée, diminués de toutes les taxes locales correspondantes.

PENDANT LA VENTE

34 Le "prix de réserve": Sauf accord contraire conclu par écrit, chaque lot sera offert à la vente avec un "prix de réserve" égal à soixante-quinze pour cent (75%) de "l'estimation basse avant la vente" notifiée au "vendeur".

Aucun "prix de réserve" ne peut excéder la dernière "estimation basse avant la vente" du lot annoncée ou publiée par "Sotheby's". Dans l'hypothèse où des fluctuations de change devaient affecter un "prix de réserve" fixé dans une devise autre que le franc suisse et si "Sotheby's" ne parvient pas à s'accorder avec le "vendeur" sur un "prix de réserve" révisé, le "prix de réserve" fixé exprimé en francs suisses sera calculé sur la base du taux de change de clôture disponible le jour ouvrable précédant immédiatement la vente aux enchères.

"SOTHEBY'S" NE SERA EN AUCUN

CAS RESPONSABLE AU CAS OU IL N'Y AURAIT PAS D'ENCHÈRES ATTEIGNANT LE NIVEAU DU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE" MAIS "SOTHEBY'S" AURA LE DROIT, A SA LIBRE ET ENTIÈRE APPRÉCIATION, DE VENDRE LE LOT AU-DESSOUS DU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE" ET DE REMETTRE AU "VENDEUR" LES PRODUITS DE LA VENTE QUE LE "VENDEUR" AURAIT REÇUS SI LE LOT AVAIT ÉTÉ VENDU AU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE". SI LE LOT NE TROUVE PAS ACQUÉREUR, LE COMMISSAIRE-PRÉSEUR ANNONCERA QUE LE LOT EST INVENDU.

35 Enchérir pendant une vente aux enchères: Vous ne pouvez pas enchérir sur votre propre bien. Bien que nous soyons autorisés à enchérir en votre nom jusqu'au montant du prix de réserve, vous n'êtes pas autorisé à donner instructions ou à permettre à une autre personne d'enchérir sur le bien pour votre compte.

Si vous enchérissez en votre nom (ou chargez une autre personne de le faire), vous pourrez être considéré comme un enchérisseur dont les enchères auraient été acceptées.

Dans ce cas, vous ne serez pas autorisé à bénéficier des Clauses 3 et 34 susvisées et vous serez tenu de nous régler une somme représentant le total de la "commission vendeur", de la "commission acheteur" et de tous "les frais" qui auront été encourus à l'occasion de la vente du lot. Nous serons autorisés à exercer un droit de rétention sur le lot jusqu'à ce que le paiement de cette somme ait été acquitté en totalité.

APRÈS LA VENTE

36 Paiement fait par vous à nous: Après la vente, vous serez tenu de nous payer les sommes suivantes:

(i) la "commission vendeur"; et
(ii) "les frais"

Nous aurons le droit de déduire chacun de ces montants des sommes reçues de "l'acheteur". Vous autorisez "Sotheby's" à percevoir de "l'acheteur" la "commission acheteur".

37 Paiement du produit net de la vente:

A moins d'avoir été averti par "l'acheteur" de son intention de résoudre ou annuler la vente au motif que le lot serait un faux et à condition que "l'acheteur" ait remis à "Sotheby's" tout document permettant de s'assurer de son identité, nous vous transmettrons le trente-cinquième jour après le dernier jour de la vente aux enchères, le "produit net de la vente" reçu de "l'acheteur" en fonds disponibles, diminué de tout autre montant dont vous seriez redevable à l'égard de "Sotheby's" ou de toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's". Vous voudrez bien noter que "le produit net de la vente" qui vous est dû provient directement des montants reçus de "l'acheteur". Si "l'acheteur" effectue le paiement plus de trente (30) jours après le dernier jour de la vente, nous vous enverrons le "produit net de la vente" diminués des autres montants que vous nous devez ou que vous devez à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" dans un délai de cinq (5) jours ouvrables à compter de la réception des fonds disponibles.

Nous nous réservons le droit de

remettre un lot à "l'acheteur" avant le paiement par "l'acheteur" du "montant total dû" pour le lot. Dans ce cas, nous vous paierons le "produit net de la vente" du lot le trente-cinquième jour après la date de la dernière vacation à condition que vous nous ayez remis tout document permettant de nous assurer de votre identité.

38 Annulation: Si nous sommes convaincus que le lot est un faux, nous procéderons à l'annulation de la vente et vous le notifierons. Nous serons en droit, à notre seule discrétion, de passer outre les dispositions de la Clause 3 lorsqu'il s'agira de déterminer si un lot est un faux ou non. Dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la réception de la lettre vous notifiant l'annulation de la vente, vous nous retournerez tout "produit net de la vente" que nous vous aurons précédemment réglé relatif audit lot et vous nous rembourserez de tous les "frais" encourus en relation avec l'annulation de la vente. À réception de ces fonds, nous vous retournerons le lot. Nous serons en droit de percevoir les "produit net de la vente", si pour des raisons indépendantes de notre volonté, nous ne sommes pas en mesure de vous retourner votre lot.

39 Non-paiement par l'acheteur: Nous ne sommes pas tenus de contraindre "l'acheteur" à payer, ni d'introduire des actions judiciaires pour recouvrer un tel paiement. Vous vous engagez à nous informer de toute action que vous auriez choisie d'entreprendre à l'encontre de "l'acheteur" pour le contraindre au paiement des sommes qu'il vous doit.

À notre entière discrétion, nous pourrions exercer l'un des recours prévus à la Clause 23 susvisée, y compris le droit d'annuler la vente et de vous retourner votre bien.

Sur demande, nous vous informerons de toute action introduite à l'encontre de "l'acheteur" et prendrons en considération vos conseils sur la démarche que vous estimez la plus appropriée pour recouvrer le montant dû. Nous serons en droit de facturer à "l'acheteur" un intérêt pour tout retard de paiement conformément à la Clause 23(i) susvisée et vous nous autorisez à retenir un tel intérêt pour notre propre compte.

Si "l'acheteur" ne règle pas "le montant total dû" mais si nous consentons à vous verser un montant équivalent au "produit net de la vente", la propriété du lot nous sera transférée. Afin d'éviter tout malentendu, nous aurons le bénéfice de toutes vos déclarations, garanties et indemnités prévues aux termes des présentes Conditions de Vente.

40 Les ventes postérieures à la vente aux enchères: Si un lot n'a pas été acquis lors de la vente aux enchères, vous nous autorisez à vendre le lot de gré à gré pendant une période de quarante (40) jours à compter de la date de la vente aux enchères. Sauf accord contraire de votre part, toute vente postérieure à la vente aux enchères sera conclue pour un prix qui ne saurait être inférieur au "produit net de la vente" auquel vous auriez pu prétendre si le lot avait été vendu au "prix de réserve".

Si une telle vente de gré à gré est

convenue, vos obligations envers nous et "l'acheteur" concernant ce lot sont les mêmes que s'il avait été vendu aux enchères publiques.

Toute référence faite dans les présentes Conditions de Vente à la date des enchères signifiera la date de la vente de gré à gré.

41 Lot invendu: Nous vous adresserons, à l'adresse donnée dans l'accusé de réception des biens, un avis relatif aux lots invendus. Si ce bien n'a pas été vendu de gré à gré conformément aux dispositions de la Clause 40, vous pourrez soit nous confier à nouveau ce lot en vue de sa vente, soit reprendre possession de votre bien. Si vous décidez de reprendre votre lot, nous nous réservons le droit de vous facturer une commission réduite s'élevant à cinquante pour cent (50%) de "la commission vendeur", augmentée des "frais". Dans ce cas, la "commission vendeur" sera calculée comme si le bien avait été vendu au "prix de réserve". Le taux de la "commission vendeur" sera celui applicable à la date de la vente aux enchères.

Si vous ne prenez pas les dispositions visant à nous confier à nouveau la vente du lot ou à reprendre possession de votre lot, ainsi que précédemment stipulé, dans un délai de soixante (60) jours à compter de la vente aux enchères, nous serons en droit, à notre seule discrétion:

(i) de conserver le lot dans un lieu extérieur à vos risques et frais; ou
(ii) d'offrir à nouveau le lot à une vente aux enchères publiques avec un "prix de réserve" qui ne pourra être inférieure à cinquante pour cent (50%) du "prix de réserve" d'origine.

Dans le cas où un lot est confié à nouveau à la vente, nous serons habilités à déduire "du prix d'adjudication" la commission réduite due au titre de la vente initiale ainsi que les "frais" y afférents et "la commission vendeur" liée à la revente augmentée également des "frais" y afférents. Nous nous réservons le droit de vous facturer dans la limite d'un montant raisonnable nos frais administratifs et juridiques encourus.

Toute revente sera régie par les Conditions de Vente figurant dans le catalogue de la vente concernée, sous réserve uniquement qu'entre vous et nous, les présentes Conditions de Vente continueront à s'appliquer et prévaudront en cas de conflits.

D CONDITIONS CONCERNANT À LA FOIS LES ACHETEURS ET LES VENDEURS

42 Loi applicable: Les Conditions de Vente et toutes modifications subséquentes seront régies par le droit suisse et interprétées conformément à ce droit.

43 Clause attributive de compétence: (I) "SOTHEBY'S", LES "ACHETEURS" ET "LES VENDEURS" (ET TOUS LES "ACHETEURS" ET "VENDEURS" ÉVENTUELS) ACCEPTENT QUE LES TRIBUNAUX DU CANTON DE GENÈVE (SUISSE) (SOUS RÉSERVE DES DISPOSITIONS DE LA CLAUSE 43(II) CI-DESSOUS) ONT COMPÉTENCE EXCLUSIVE

POUR ÊTRE EN CONNAISSANCE DE TOUS LES LITIGES (Y COMPRIS LES RÉCLAMATIONS RELATIVES À LA CONVENTION ET AUX DEMANDES RECONVENTIONNELLES) QUI EXISTERAIENT EN RAPPORT AVEC LA VALIDITÉ, L'EFFET, L'INTERPRÉTATION OU L'EXÉCUTION DES PRÉSENTES CONDITIONS DE VENTE OU EN RAPPORT AVEC LES RELATIONS JURIDIQUES QUI SERAIENT SURVENUES DANS LE CADRE DE CES CONDITIONS DE VENTE, OU AVEC TOUTE AUTRE QUESTION RELATIVE À CES DERNIÈRES.

(II) LES DISPOSITIONS DE LA CLAUSE 43(I) SUSVISÉE SONT CONVENUES AU SEUL BÉNÉFICE DE "SOTHEBY'S". PAR CONSÉQUENT, NONOBTANT L'ENGAGEMENT EXCLUSIF PRÉVU À LA CLAUSE 43(I) SUSVISÉE, "SOTHEBY'S" SE RÉSERVE LE DROIT D'ENGAGER DES POURSUITES DEVANT TOUT TRIBUNAL COMPÉTENT.

44 Signification: Tous les "acheteurs" et "vendeurs" consentent irrévocablement à recevoir signification d'un exploit introductif d'instance ou de tout autre document en rapport avec une procédure judiciaire, par voie de télécopie, de signification à personne, de remise à la dernière adresse connue ou à toute autre adresse usuelle, de courrier, ou par tout autre moyen autorisé par la loi suisse, la loi du lieu où la signification doit être effectuée ou celle du lieu dans lequel la procédure doit être introduite.

45 Photographies et illustrations: Vous reconnaissez que nous avons un droit absolu (non exclusif) de photocopier, illustrer ou de reproduire des images de tout lot que nous détenons en vue d'une vente. Nous conserverons les droits d'auteur sur toutes les images que nous aurons réalisées relatives à un lot et aurons le droit d'utiliser de telles images comme bon nous semble, aussi bien avant qu'après la vente aux enchères.

46 Taxe sur la Valeur Ajoutée (TVA): Lorsque les présentes Conditions de Vente se réfèrent à une obligation pour "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" d'effectuer un paiement, "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" (selon le cas) sera redevable du paiement de toute TVA requise par la loi, ou, le cas échéant, de tout montant tenant lieu de TVA.

Lorsque les présentes Conditions de Vente confèrent à "Sotheby's" le droit de recevoir paiement de "l'acheteur" ou du "vendeur", un tel droit inclura le droit de percevoir toute TVA due, ou le cas échéant, tout montant tenant lieu de TVA.

47 Droits d'auteur: Aucune déclaration, ni garantie ne sont émises par "le vendeur" ou par "Sotheby's" sur le point de savoir si un lot est soumis à des droits d'auteur, ou si "l'acheteur" acquiert les droits d'auteur sur un lot vendu.

48 Exportation/importation et embargos: Aucune déclaration, ni garantie ne sont émises par "Sotheby's" ou par "le vendeur" sur la question de savoir si un lot est soumis à des restrictions d'exportation depuis la Suisse ou à des restrictions relatives à l'importation de la

part de tout autre Etat. De même, nous ne faisons aucune déclaration ou garantie sur la question de savoir s'il existe des mesures d'embargo concernant des lots spécifiques.

49 Notification: Toute notification ou autre communication devrait être faite par écrit et si elles sont envoyées par la poste, seront considérées comme avoir été reçues par le destinataire, le deuxième jour qui suit l'envoi, ou si le destinataire habite en dehors de la Suisse, le cinquième jour ouvrable après l'envoi. Si une notification écrite est remise en main propre, elle sera considérée comme ayant été reçue au moment de la remise et, si une notification est envoyée par télécopie, elle sera considérée comme avoir été reçue vingt-quatre (24) heures après l'envoi. Toute notification doit nous être adressée au 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève. Toute notification que nous pourrions vous envoyer, sera adressée à la dernière adresse que nous connaissons.

50 Divisibilité: Dans le cas où certaines dispositions des présentes Conditions de Vente seraient inapplicables, pour quelque motif que ce soit, les dispositions restantes conserveront leur plein effet.

51 Détails personnels: Si nous en faisons la demande, "l'acheteur", "le vendeur" et tout enchérisseur acceptent de fournir (dans des formes qui nous paraissent acceptables) une confirmation écrite de leur nom, adresse permanente, preuve de leur identité et de leur solvabilité.

52 Commission d'introduction: Nous nous réservons le droit de payer sur notre rémunération, une commission à toute tierce personne qui nous présenterait des clients ou nous ferait connaître des objets.

53 La Protection des données: Dans le cadre de ses activités de ventes aux enchères, de marketing et de fourniture de services par les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's", nous sommes autorisés à demander à nos clients de nous fournir des données personnelles ou à obtenir des données relatives aux clients auprès de tiers (ex. Information sur le crédit). Lorsque les clients fournissent à "Sotheby's" des informations qualifiées par la loi de «sensibles», ceux-ci acceptent que les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's" puissent utiliser ces informations aux fins ci-dessus mentionnées. Les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's" n'utiliseront ni ne traiteront ces informations dites «sensibles» à d'autres fins, sans le consentement exprès du client.

Si vous souhaitez recevoir de plus amples informations relatives aux politiques de "Sotheby's" relatives à la protection des données personnelles ou si vous souhaitez apporter des corrections aux informations vous concernant, veuillez nous téléphoner au 41 22 908 4800.

Si vous souhaitez ne pas recevoir d'informations sur les événements à venir, veuillez téléphoner au numéro ci-dessus.

Afin de fournir au client les services qu'il a demandés, "Sotheby's" a le droit de révéler ces données personnelles à des tiers (ex. transporteurs). Certains pays n'offrent pas le même niveau de protection des données personnelles

que la Suisse. La politique de "Sotheby's" est d'exiger que tout tiers respecte la confidentialité des données relatives à ses clients et fournisse le même niveau de protection des données personnelles que celle en vigueur en Suisse, qu'ils soient ou non situés dans un pays offrant le même niveau de protection des données personnelles. En acceptant ces Conditions de Vente, le client accepte une telle révélation de ses données personnelles.

Veuillez noter que pour des raisons de sécurité, les bureaux de "Sotheby's" sont équipés d'appareils de vidéo surveillance. Les conversations téléphoniques peuvent également être enregistrées (ex. messages téléphoniques, enchères par téléphone).

54 Divers:

(i) Les titres et l'introduction figurant dans les présentes Conditions de Vente ne font pas partie intégrante de celles-ci ; ils ont pour seul objet d'en faciliter la lecture et la compréhension ;

(ii) Aucun acte, même partiel, ou omission de "Sotheby's" ne pourra être considéré comme une renonciation de "Sotheby's" à l'un de ses droits prévus dans les présentes Conditions de Vente.

(iii) Les singuliers incluent les pluriels et vice-versa, lorsque le contexte le rend nécessaire.

(iv) Les présentes Conditions de Vente ne pourront être cédées par "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" à des tiers sans le consentement écrit préalable de "Sotheby's". Cependant, ces Conditions de Vente s'appliqueront à vos ayants-droits, cessionnaires, trustees, exécuteurs testamentaires et représentants.

(v) Lorsque les termes se voient attribuer une signification particulière, un lexique peut apparaître avant le premier lot dans le catalogue de la vente concernée.

CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The conditions set out below and all other terms, conditions and notices set out in Sotheby's catalogues or announced by the auctioneer or posted in the sale-room by way of notice (together the 'Conditions of Business') form the terms on which Sotheby's contracts, as auctioneer, with actual and prospective sellers and buyers. The Conditions of Business apply to all aspects of the relationship between you and us regarding the sale, purchase or holding by us of property. They also apply to you if you require inspection, appraisal or valuation of property. They are therefore very important and you should read them carefully. You agree that any future dealings which you may have with Sotheby's shall be on the Conditions of Business current at that particular time.

NOTICE TO BUYERS AND SELLERS

You should note that Sotheby's generally acts as agent for the seller. Any concluded contract of sale is made directly between the seller and the buyer.

Sotheby's is dependent on the seller for much of the relevant factual material pertaining to items offered for sale. Sotheby's cannot and does not undertake full due diligence on every item sold. Buyers

therefore have a responsibility to carry out their own inspection and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the nature of the items which they are interested in buying. We specifically draw to the attention of all potential buyers Conditions 5 and 6 which limit the extent to which Sotheby's and the seller may be liable. We also specifically draw to the attention of all sellers Conditions 25 and 27 which set out the basis of the relationship between Sotheby's and the seller and limit the extent to which Sotheby's may be liable to the seller.

Actual and prospective buyers and sellers are bound by all Conditions of Business. However, for ease of reference, we have divided the Conditions set out below into sections. Section A explains certain terms that are used regularly throughout the Conditions, Section B sets out those Conditions which particularly relate to buyers, Section C sets out those Conditions which particularly relate to sellers, and Section D sets out those Conditions which relate to both buyers and sellers. Where possible in these Conditions of Business, Sotheby's is referred to as 'we', 'us' and 'our', and actual and prospective buyers and sellers are, as applicable, referred to as 'you' and 'your'.

A EXPLANATION AND DEFINITION OF CERTAIN TERMS USED IN THE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

1 Definitions: In these Conditions of Business, terms placed in inverted commas shall have the meaning set out below:

(a) **'buyer'** means the person who makes the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer, or that person's disclosed principal;

(b) **'buyer's premium'** means the commission on the 'hammer price' payable to 'Sotheby's' by a 'buyer' at the rates posted in the auction room at the time of the relevant sale, together with any Value Added Tax (VAT) or amount in lieu of VAT required by law;

(c) **'CITES'** means Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species;

(d) **'expenses'** in relation to the sale of any lot means 'Sotheby's' charges and expenses including but not limited to legal expenses, charges and expenses for assumption of liability for loss or damage, catalogue and other reproductions and illustrations, any customs duties, advertising, packing or shipping costs, reproduction rights' fees, taxes, levies, costs of testing, searches or enquiries relating to any lot, or costs of collection from a defaulting 'buyer', including any applicable VAT or amount in lieu of VAT required on charges for illustration and assumption of liability for loss or damage;

(e) **'hammer price'** means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the 'buyer' or, in the case of a post-auction sale, the agreed price; in both instances excluding the 'buyer's premium', any applicable taxes and any 'expenses';

(f) **'low pre-sale estimate'** means the low estimate of 'Sotheby's' latest low and high pre-sale estimates of the value of the property, whether or not communicated to the 'seller';

(g) **'mid pre-sale estimate'** means the average of 'Sotheby's' latest low and high pre-sale estimates of the value of the

property, whether or not communicated to the 'seller';

(h) **'net sale proceeds'** means the 'hammer price' of the lot sold to the extent received by 'Sotheby's' in cleared funds, less 'seller's commission' and 'expenses';

(i) **'reserve'** is the (confidential) minimum 'hammer price' at which the 'seller' has agreed to sell a lot;

(j) **'seller'** means the owner or the owner's agent or the person in possession of the property consigned. If there are multiple owners or agents or persons in possession, each shall assume, jointly and severally, all obligations, liabilities, representations, warranties and indemnities as set forth in these Conditions of Business;

(k) **'seller's commission'** means the commission payable to 'Sotheby's' by a 'seller' at the rates applicable at the date of sale of the property or at the date of loss or damage to the property (if applicable), together with any VAT required by law or amount in lieu thereof. The applicable 'seller's commission' rates are those set out in the 'Sotheby's' seller's commission rate cards which are available at Sotheby's offices at 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Geneva and the terms of which are incorporated in these Conditions of Business;

(l) **'Sotheby's'** means Sotheby's Ltd, Geneva branch, 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Geneva, Switzerland;

(m) **'Sotheby's affiliated company'** means: Sotheby's in the USA, a company registered in the USA; any company (other than 'Sotheby's') being a subsidiary of Sotheby's in the USA or being otherwise controlled by Sotheby's in the USA; and Sotheby's Diamonds SA, a company registered in Geneva (Switzerland) and its subsidiaries;

(n) **'total amount due'** means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold, together with the 'buyer's premium', and any charges, fees, interest, taxes and 'expenses' due from a 'buyer' or defaulting 'buyer'.

B CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING BUYERS

2 Sotheby's capacity: 'Sotheby's' sells as agent for the 'seller' except where it wholly or partly owns any lot as principal. 'Sotheby's' may have a legal or equitable interest in, or have made a financial commitment in respect of, the lot as secured creditor or otherwise. Where 'Sotheby's' sells as agent, any sale will result in a contract made directly between the 'seller' and the 'buyer'.

SOTHEBY'S OBLIGATIONS TO BUYERS

3 Our guarantee to you in respect of counterfeit lots: if 'Sotheby's' sells an item which subsequently is shown to be a "counterfeit", subject to the terms below 'Sotheby's' will set aside the sale and refund to the 'buyer' the total amount paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' for the item, in the currency of the original sale.

FOR THESE PURPOSES, "COUNTERFEIT" MEANS A LOT THAT IN "SOTHEBY'S" REASONABLE OPINION IS AN IMITATION CREATED TO DECEIVE AS TO AUTHORSHIP, ORIGIN, DATE,

AGE, PERIOD, CULTURE OR SOURCE, WHERE THE CORRECT DESCRIPTION OF SUCH MATTERS IS NOT REFLECTED BY THE DESCRIPTION IN THE CATALOGUE (TAKING INTO ACCOUNT ANY GLOSSARY OF TERMS). NO LOT SHALL BE CONSIDERED A COUNTERFEIT BY REASON ONLY OF ANY DAMAGE AND/OR RESTORATION AND/OR MODIFICATION WORK OF ANY KIND (INCLUDING REPAINTING OR OVER-PAINTING).

Please note that this Guarantee does not apply if either:-

- (i) the catalogue description was in accordance with the generally accepted opinion(s) of scholar(s) and expert(s) at the date of the sale, or the catalogue description indicated that there was a conflict of such opinions; or
- (ii) the only method of establishing at the date of the sale that the item was a counterfeit would have been by means of processes not then generally available or accepted, unreasonably expensive or impractical to use; or likely to have caused damage to the lot or likely (in 'Sotheby's' reasonable opinion) to have caused loss of value to the lot; or
- (iii) there has been no material loss in value of the lot from its value had it been in accordance with its description.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the 'buyer' and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the 'buyer' must:-

- (i) notify 'Sotheby's' in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the 'buyer' to question the authenticity or attribution of the item, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons why it is thought to be counterfeit; and (ii) return the item to 'Sotheby's' in the same condition as at the date of sale to the 'buyer' and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

'Sotheby's' has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. 'Sotheby's' may require the 'buyer' to obtain at the 'buyer's' cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to 'Sotheby's' and the 'buyer'. 'Sotheby's' shall not be bound by any reports produced by the 'buyer', and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event 'Sotheby's' decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the 'buyer' the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

3 bis Our guarantee to you in respect of counterfeit lots: if 'Sotheby's' sells any gemstone or pearls which the 'buyer' subsequently shows to 'Sotheby's' reasonable satisfaction not to be genuine or of natural origin, subject to the terms below 'Sotheby's' will set aside the sale and refund to the 'buyer' the total amount paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' for such gemstones or pearls, in the currency of the original sale.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of twenty one (21) days after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the 'buyer' and may not be transferred

to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the 'buyer' must:-
(i) notify 'Sotheby's' in writing within such 21 day period of the reasons for not believing the gemstones or pearls to be genuine or of natural origin, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased; and
(ii) return the item to 'Sotheby's' in the same condition as at the date of sale to the 'buyer' and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

'Sotheby's' has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. 'Sotheby's' may require the 'buyer' to obtain at the 'buyer's' cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to 'Sotheby's' and the 'buyer'. 'Sotheby's' shall not be bound by any reports produced by the 'buyer', and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event 'Sotheby's' decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the 'buyer' the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

BUYER'S OBLIGATION TO INSPECT

4 Examination of goods: Goods auctioned are usually of some age. All goods are sold with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in catalogues are for identification only. You should also note that we have not tested any electrical or mechanical goods prior to the sale (whether in respect of their ability to function, their safety of operation or otherwise) and you are solely responsible for testing such goods before using them.

Accordingly, as regards any lot in which you are interested, you undertake:

- (i) to inspect and satisfy yourself prior to the sale as to the condition and description of the lot;
- (ii) to rely on your own judgment as to whether the lot accords with its description;
- (iii) to seek any independent expert advice reasonable (in the light of your particular expertise and the value of the lot) to satisfy yourself as to authorship, attribution, authenticity, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance or condition of the lot; and
- (iv) not to rely on any illustration in any catalogue.

To assist you, we may refer in a catalogue to particular faults or imperfections, but any such guidance which we provide does not purport to be exhaustive. You will be deemed to have knowledge of all matters which you could reasonably have been expected to find out given your particular expertise and the exercise by you of reasonable due diligence.

SOTHEBY'S LIABILITY TO BUYERS

5 Exclusion of liability: APART FROM THE GUARANTEE IN CONDITION 3 GIVEN BY 'SOTHEBY'S' TO THE 'BUYER' AND YOUR RIGHTS IN RELATION TO THE CONDUCT OF AUCTIONS AS SET OUT IN CONDITION 11:

- (I) 'SOTHEBY'S' GIVES NO GUARANTEES OR WARRANTIES TO THE 'BUYER' AND ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES OR CONDITIONS ARE EXCLUDED (SAVE IN SO FAR AS SUCH OBLIGATIONS

CANNOT BE EXCLUDED BY STATUTE); (II) IN PARTICULAR, ANY REPRESENTATIONS, WRITTEN OR ORAL AND INCLUDING THOSE IN ANY CATALOGUE, REPORT, COMMENTARY OR VALUATION, IN RELATION TO ANY ASPECT OR QUALITY OF ANY LOT, INCLUDING PRICE OR VALUE, (A) ARE STATEMENTS OF OPINION ONLY AND (B) MAY BE REVISED PRIOR TO THE LOT BEING OFFERED FOR SALE (INCLUDING WHILST THE LOT IS ON PUBLIC VIEW); AND (III) NONE OF 'SOTHEBY'S', ANY 'SOTHEBY'S' AFFILIATED COMPANY', OR ANY AGENT, EMPLOYEE OR DIRECTOR THEREOF SHALL BE LIABLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS IN ANY SUCH REPRESENTATIONS.

6 Limitation on claims by buyers:

Without prejudice to Conditions 3 and 5 above, and save insofar as it relates to any liability which we may have for personal injury or death, any claim against 'Sotheby's' by the 'buyer' shall be limited to the 'hammer price' and the 'buyer's premium' actually paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' with regard to that lot.

SELLER'S LIABILITY TO BUYERS

7 Seller's obligations to buyers: THE 'SELLER'S' OBLIGATIONS TO YOU ARE LIMITED TO THE SAME EXTENT AS OUR OBLIGATIONS TO YOU. ANY EXPRESS OR IMPLIED CONDITIONS OR WARRANTIES ARE EXCLUDED SAVE IN SO FAR AS IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO EXCLUDE OBLIGATIONS IMPLIED BY STATUTE. IN ADDITION, WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO AGREE VARIATIONS TO THE 'SELLER'S' WARRANTIES WITH THE 'SELLER'.

AT THE SALE

8 Rights of participation at auction: We have the right, at our absolute discretion, to refuse to allow any person to participate in our auctions and to refuse admission to our premises to any person.

9 Bidding as principal: If you make a bid at auction, you do so as principal and will be held personally and solely liable for that bid unless we have previously agreed with you in writing that you do so on behalf of an identified third party who is acceptable to us. In circumstances where we have so agreed, both you and the third party will be jointly and severally liable for all obligations arising from the bid, and the third party shall be bound by the Conditions of Business by your bidding as his agent in the same way as if he were bidding personally.

10 Commission and telephone bids: Although your interests are likely to be best served if you attend auctions in person, you may bid by telephone or by leaving a commission bid as set forth below.

(a) Commission bids: We will seek to carry out any instructions to bid at an auction on your behalf which we receive from you sufficiently in advance of the sale and which we consider, in our discretion, to be sufficiently clear and complete. If we receive commission bids on a particular lot

for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first by us. However, our obligation in relation to commission bids is undertaken subject to our other commitments at the time of sale, and the conduct of the sale may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. We cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid for any reason. You should therefore attend personally or send an agent to the auction if you wish to be certain of bidding.

(b) Telephone bids: We may be prepared to allow you to bid by telephone but, in such circumstances, we reserve the right to require you to confirm relevant details in writing before we agree to do so. WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FAILURE OF ANY TELEPHONE BID FOR ANY REASON. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO RECORD TELEPHONE BIDS AND YOU HEREBY AGREE TO OUR MAKING SUCH RECORDINGS.

11 Conduct of the auction: THE AUCTIONEER WILL COMMENCE AND ADVANCE THE BIDDING IN LEVELS THAT HE CONSIDERS APPROPRIATE IN THE LIGHT OF THE VALUE OF THE LOT UNDER AUCTION AND OF COMPETING BIDS. THE AUCTIONEER IS ENTITLED TO MAKE CONSECUTIVE BIDS OR MAKE BIDS IN RESPONSE TO OTHER BIDS ON BEHALF OF THE 'SELLER' UP TO THE 'RESERVE' PLACED ON THE LOT, ALTHOUGH THE AUCTIONEER WILL NOT INDICATE DURING THE AUCTION THAT HE IS MAKING SUCH BIDS ON BEHALF OF THE 'SELLER'. THE 'BUYER' ACKNOWLEDGES THE RIGHTS OF THE AUCTIONEER AND THE 'SELLER' SET OUT IN THIS CONDITION AND WAIVES ANY CLAIM THAT HE MIGHT HAVE IN THIS CONNECTION AGAINST 'SOTHEBY'S' OR THE 'SELLER'.

12 Sale of a lot: The person who makes the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer (or that person's disclosed principal, if applicable) shall be the 'buyer'. The striking of the auctioneer's hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and identifies the 'hammer price' at which the lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the 'buyer'. The striking of the auctioneer's hammer also marks the conclusion of a contract of sale between the 'seller' and the 'buyer'.

13 Auctioneer's discretion: NOTWITHSTANDING CONDITIONS 11 AND 12 ABOVE, THE AUCTIONEER HAS ABSOLUTE DISCRETION AT ANY TIME DURING THE COURSE OF AUCTION TO:

- (I) WITHDRAW ANY LOT;
- (II) RE-OFFER A LOT FOR SALE IF THE AUCTIONEER REASONABLY BELIEVES THAT THERE IS AN ERROR OR DISPUTE; AND/OR
- (III) TAKE SUCH OTHER ACTION AS HE REASONABLY THINKS FIT IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

14 Currency converter: AUCTIONS ARE CONDUCTED IN SWISS FRANCS. Where a currency converter is operated, it is for your convenience only. Errors may occur

in the currency converter and you should not rely on it as a substitute for the Swiss francs bidding.

15 Video images: At some auctions, there will be a video screen in operation for the convenience of both 'buyers' and 'sellers'. Errors may occur in the operation of the video screen. We cannot accept responsibility either for the quality of the image reproduced on the video screen, nor for the correspondence of the screen image to the original.

AFTER THE SALE

16 Payment: IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE RELEVANT SESSION OF THE AUCTION IN WHICH THE LOT WAS SOLD, YOU SHALL PAY US, IN SWISS FRANCS, THE 'TOTAL AMOUNT DUE' (INCLUDING 'BUYER'S PREMIUM' AND 'EXPENSES'). Payment will not be deemed to have been made until we are in receipt of cash or cleared funds. Title in a purchased lot will not pass until 'Sotheby's' has received the 'total amount due' for that lot in cleared funds. 'Sotheby's' is not obliged to release a lot to the 'buyer' until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the 'buyer's' unconditional obligation to pay the 'total amount due'.

17 Collection of purchases: You shall collect the purchased lot, at your expense, no later than thirty (30) working days after the day of the sale. Unless we exercise our discretion to do so, and without prejudice to Condition 23(g) below, the lot shall not be released to you before receipt by us of the 'total amount due'.

18 Application of monies received: Other than where we have agreed with you to the contrary, and subject to Condition 23(d) below, any monies received from you shall be applied in order of the oldest debt owed by you to 'Sotheby's' or the oldest purchase made by you at 'Sotheby's' or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' having regard to the date of sale and the number of the lot. You shall always remain liable for the 'total amount due' until you have made payment in full of the 'total amount due' in respect of that lot and 'Sotheby's' has applied such payment to the lot (even if, without prejudice to Condition 17, we exercise our discretion to release it to you).

19 Proceeds of on-sale: In circumstances where you on-sell the lot or any part of the lot before making payment in full to us of the 'total amount due', you agree to:
(i) hold on trust for us the proceeds of that sale to the extent that they are equal to the 'total amount due' less any amounts from time to time paid to us applied to that lot; and
(ii) keep the amount that you hold on trust for 'Sotheby's' in respect of any lot in a separate bank account.

20 Transfer of risk: Any lot purchased is entirely at your risk from the earlier of:
(i) the time you collect the lot purchased; or
(ii) the time that you pay to us the 'total amount due' for the lot; or
(iii) thirty one (31) working days after the

day of the sale.

You shall be solely responsible for insuring the lot purchased from the time risk passes to you.

You will be compensated for any loss or damage to the lot which occurs after sale but prior to the time risk passes to you. The maximum amount of compensation shall be the 'hammer price' of the lot, plus the 'buyer's premium' received by 'Sotheby's', and shall exclude any indirect or consequential loss or damage. However, we will not, in any circumstances, be liable for any loss or damage caused to frames or to glass which is covering prints, paintings or other works unless the frame or glass is, in itself, the object sold at auction. Nor will we be liable for loss or damage caused by any of the events set out in Condition 31 below.

21 Packing and handling: The packing and handling of lots is entirely at your risk and expense and we shall not, in any circumstances, be responsible for any acts or omissions of the packers or shippers.

22 Export: Should the export of any lot from Switzerland be subject to one or more export licences being granted or import licences to another country be required, it is the 'buyer's' responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. Lots purchased shall be paid for in accordance with Condition 16, and the denial of any export or import licence required or any delay in the obtaining of such licence shall not justify the rescission or cancellation of the sale by you or any delay by you in making payment of the 'total amount due' for the lot.

23 Remedies for non-payment: If the 'total amount due' is not paid on any lot in accordance with Condition 16, we shall, in our discretion and without prejudice to any other rights which we and the 'seller' may have, be entitled, both for ourselves and as agent for the 'seller', to exercise any one or more of the following rights or remedies:

- (a) commence proceedings against you for damages for breach of contract;
- (b) cancel the sale of the lot;
- (c) apply any payments made by you to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' as part of the 'total amount due' or otherwise towards any costs or 'expenses' incurred in connection with the sale of the lot;
- (d) apply any payments made by you to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' as part of the 'total amount due' or otherwise towards any other debts owed by you to us or any other 'Sotheby's affiliated company' in respect of any other transaction;
- (e) arrange and carry out a re-sale of the lot by public auction or private sale in mitigation of the debt owed by you to us. You and the 'seller' consent to, and authorise us to arrange and carry out, such re-sale on the Conditions of Business applicable at the time of such re-sale and agree that the level of the reserve and the estimates relevant to such re-sale shall be set at our sole discretion. The 'net sale proceeds' will be applied in reduction of your debt. If a re-sale should result in a lower price than the original 'hammer price' obtained, we and the 'seller' shall

be entitled to claim the balance from you together with any costs incurred in connection with your failure to make payment. If the re-sale should result in a higher price than the original 'hammer price' obtained, the surplus shall be paid to the 'seller'. In such case, you waive any claim which you may have to title to the lot and agree that any re-sale price shall be deemed commercially reasonable;
(f) set off any amounts owed by us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' to you against any amounts which you owe to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', whether as the result of any proceeds of sale or otherwise;
(g) exercise a lien over any of your property which is in our possession or in possession of any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' for any reason until payment of all outstanding amounts due to us has been made in full. We shall notify you of any lien being exercised and the amount outstanding. If the amount outstanding then remains unpaid for fourteen days following such notice, we shall be entitled to arrange and carry out the sale of any such property in accordance with (e) above;
(h) charge you the 'seller's commission' and our reasonable legal and administrative costs incurred;
(i) charge you interest at a rate not exceeding 6% (six per cent) per annum above the discount rate quoted by 'Sotheby's' principal bank in Geneva from time to time on the 'total amount due' to the extent that it remains unpaid for more than five (5) working days after the date of the auction;
(j) store the lot at 'Sotheby's' premises or elsewhere at the 'buyer's' sole risk and expense;
(k) reject any bids made by or on your behalf at any future auction or require you to make a deposit with us before accepting any such bids.

24 Remedies for failure to collect purchases: If you do not collect a purchased lot within thirty (30) working days after the sale, we may arrange storage of the lot at your risk and expense. This shall apply whether or not you have made payment of the 'total amount due'. We shall release the purchased lot only after you have made payment in full of all storage, removal, assumption of liability for loss or damage and any other costs incurred, together with payment of all other amounts due to us including, if applicable, the 'total amount due'. We shall, in our absolute discretion, also be entitled to exercise any of the rights or remedies listed in Condition 23(a), (c), (e), (f), (g) and (h) above, provided that we shall not exercise our right under Condition 23(e) above for a period of six months following the relevant sale. In the event that we exercise our rights under Condition 23(e) above and you have made payment for the entire 'total amount due' we undertake to hold to your order the 'net sale proceeds' received by us in cleared funds less all storage, removal, assumption of liability for loss or damage and any other costs or taxes incurred.

C CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING SELLERS

25 Seller's warranties: This Condition governs your relationship with both the 'buyer' and ourselves. If we or the 'buyer' consider any of the warranties listed below to be breached in any way, either we or the 'buyer' may take legal action against you. You agree to indemnify 'Sotheby's' and any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', their respective servants, directors, officers and employees and the 'buyer' against any loss or damage resulting from any breach or alleged breach of any of your representations or warranties, or other terms set forth in these Conditions of Business. Where we reasonably believe that any breach of such representation or warranty has occurred, you authorise 'Sotheby's', in its sole discretion, to rescind the sale.

You warrant to us and to the 'buyer' that at all relevant times (including, but not limited to, the time of the consignment of the property and of the time of the sale):
(a) you are the true owner of the property, or are properly authorised to sell the property by the true owner;
(b) you are able to, and shall, in accordance with these Conditions of Business, transfer possession to the 'buyer' and good and marketable title to the property free from any third-party rights or claims or potential claims including, without limitation, any claims which may be made by governments or governmental agencies;
(c) you have provided us with all information concerning the provenance, condition and restoration of the property and have notified us in writing of the existence of any endangered or protected species in the item or any concerns you may have or that have been expressed by third parties in relation to the ownership, condition, authenticity, attribution, or export or import of the lot;
(d) you are unaware of any matter or allegation which would render any description given by us in relation to the lot inaccurate or misleading;
(e) where the property has been moved to Switzerland from another country the property was lawfully imported into Switzerland; the property had been lawfully and permanently exported as required by the laws of any country in which it was previously located; required declarations upon the export and import of the property were properly made; and any duties and taxes on the export and import of the property have been paid;
(f) you have or will pay any and all taxes and/or duties that may be due on the 'net sale proceeds' of the property and you have notified us in writing of any or all taxes and of duties that are payable by us on your behalf in any country other than the country of the sale;
(g) unless you advise us in writing to the contrary at the time you deliver the property to us, there are no restrictions, copyright or otherwise, relating to the property (other than those imposed by law) and no restrictions on our rights to reproduce photographs or other images of the property; and
(h) unless you advise us in writing to the contrary at the time you deliver the property to us, any electrical or mechanical goods (or any electrical or mechanical parts of lots being offered for sale) are in

a safe operating condition if reasonably used for the purpose for which they were designed and are free from any defect not obvious on external inspection which could prove dangerous to human life or health.

BEFORE THE SALE

26 Preparation for sale: You agree that we shall have sole and absolute discretion as to:

- (i) the way in which property may be combined or divided into lots for sale;
- (ii) the way in which lots are included in the sale;
- (iii) the way in which any lot is described and illustrated in the catalogue or any condition report;
- (iv) the date and place of the auction(s); and
- (v) the manner in which any sale is conducted.

We reserve the right to consult with, and rely on, any outside experts, consultants or restorers of our choice in relation to the property and to carry out such other inquiries or tests in relation to the property either before or after the sale as we may, in our absolute discretion, deem appropriate. This is, however, a matter for our discretion and we are under no duty to carry out such consultation, inquiries or tests.

27 (a) Estimates: Any estimate given by us, whether written or oral, is a matter of opinion only and is intended only as a guide. An estimate shall not be relied upon as a prediction of the anticipated selling price. Any estimate given (whether written or oral and whether in a catalogue, receipt, letter or otherwise) may, in our absolute discretion, be revised from time to time.

(b) Exclusion of liability: Any representations, written or oral and including those in any catalogue, report, commentary or valuation in relation to any aspect or quality of any lot, including price or value (a) are statements of opinion only and (b) may be revised prior to the lot being offered for sale (including whilst the lot is on public view). Neither 'Sotheby's', any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', nor any agent, employee or director thereof shall be liable for any errors or omissions in any such representations.

(c) Limitations on claims by seller: Any claim by the 'seller' (excluding any claim covered by Condition 31) shall, in any event, be limited to the 'net sale proceeds' in respect of that lot.

28. Withdrawal of lots by you: IF YOU CHOOSE TO WITHDRAW A LOT FROM THE SALE AFTER YOUR WRITTEN AGREEMENT WITH SOTHEBY'S TO SELL SUCH LOT, YOU WILL BE LIABLE TO PAY TO US A WITHDRAWAL FEE CALCULATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH CONDITION 30 BELOW.

29. Withdrawal of lots by us: WE MAY WITHDRAW A LOT FROM SALE WITHOUT ANY LIABILITY IF (I) WE REASONABLY BELIEVE THAT THERE IS ANY DOUBT AS TO THE LOT'S AUTHENTICITY OR ATTRIBUTION; OR (II) WEREASONABLY DOUBT THE ACCURACY OF ANY OF THE 'SELLER'S' REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES SET OUT IN CONDITION

25 ABOVE; OR (III) YOU BREACH ANY PROVISIONS OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS IN ANY MATERIAL RESPECT OR (IV) THE LOT REQUIRES BUT LACKS THE APPROPRIATE CITES LICENCES OR SALE EXEMPTION; OR (V) THE LOT SUFFERS FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE SO THAT IT IS NOT IN THE STATE IN WHICH IT WAS WHEN WE AGREED TO SELL IT; OR (VI) THE RELEVANT AUCTION IS POSTPONED FOR ANY REASON; OR (VII) SOTHEBY'S DETERMINES IN ITS REASONABLE DISCRETION THAT THE SALE OF SUCH LOT MAY BE DETRIMENTAL TO SOTHEBY'S REPUTATION AND/OR BRAND.

If we become aware of an actual or potential claim or lien in respect of a lot consigned by you, we shall not release the lot to you until we are satisfied that the issue has been resolved in your favour.

30. Withdrawal compensation: If a lot is withdrawn from sale under Condition 29(I), (IV), (V) or (VI), you shall not be charged a withdrawal fee and the lot shall be returned to you at your expense. If a lot is withdrawn from sale under Condition 29(VII), you shall not be charged a withdrawal fee unless you failed to disclose to Sotheby's prior to the sale any facts or circumstances known to you which are relevant for the purpose of Sotheby's determination under Condition 29(VII). On withdrawal for any other reason, you shall pay us any 'expenses' and a withdrawal fee equal to the sum of the seller's commission and the buyer's premium, each at the rates current when the lot was consigned and in each case calculated as if the withdrawn lot had sold at the mean of Sotheby's pre-sale estimates. We shall not be obliged to withdraw any property from sale or to return it to you unless you have paid us the withdrawal fee and 'expenses'. The timing and the content of any announcement regarding the withdrawal shall be in Sotheby's sole discretion.

31 Liability for loss or damage assumed by 'Sotheby's':

(a) Unless otherwise agreed with 'Sotheby's' in writing in accordance with Condition 32 below, 'Sotheby's' will assume liability for loss of or damage to any item, commencing at the time that item is received by 'Sotheby's' and ceasing when (i) risk passes to the 'buyer' of the lot following its sale; (ii) for unsold lots, 60 days after the sale or when the lot is released to the 'seller' (whichever is earlier), or (iii) six (6) months from delivery to 'Sotheby's' for items still at 'Sotheby's' but not consigned for sale.

(b) The 'seller' agrees to pay a charge for the above liability accepted by 'Sotheby's', at 'Sotheby's' published rates at the date of consignment, being the stated percentage of (i) the 'hammer price', if the lot is sold (which shall be deducted from the proceeds of sale); or (ii) the mean of 'Sotheby's' pre-sale estimates, if the item is not offered for sale for any reason (and if there are no pre-sale estimates, then 'Sotheby's' reasonable estimate of the item's auction value); or (iii) the 'reserve price', if the lot is unsold; plus in each case an amount in respect of any applicable VAT or other Swiss tax.

(c) If any loss or damage should occur to the lot during the period identified in paragraph (a) above, 'Sotheby's' liability to compensate the 'seller' in respect of that loss shall be limited to the amount set out in paragraph (b) (i) to (iii) as applicable, less 'seller's commission' and 'expenses'. If in 'Sotheby's' reasonable opinion the loss or damage to the lot results in a depreciation in value of less than 50%, 'Sotheby's' will pay the 'seller' the amount of depreciation and the lot will be offered for sale or, at the 'seller's' request, returned to them.

(d) 'Sotheby's' will not be liable for any loss or damage caused to frames or to glass covering prints, paintings or other work, for loss or damage occurring in the course of any process undertaken by independent contractors employed with the 'seller's' consent (including restoration, framing or cleaning), or for loss or damage which is caused directly or indirectly or results from (i) changes in humidity or temperature; (ii) normal wear and tear, gradual deterioration or inherent vice or defect (including woodworm); (iii) errors in processing; or (iv) war, nuclear fission or radioactive contamination, chemical, biochemical or electro-magnetic weapons, or any act or acts of terrorism (as defined and applied by 'Sotheby's' insurers).

32 Insurance by the 'seller':

(a) The 'seller' must agree with 'Sotheby's' in writing if it does not wish 'Sotheby's' to accept liability for loss or damage to any item delivered to 'Sotheby's', and undertake to maintain insurance cover for the item until the 'buyer' has made payment for the item in full. In such circumstances, the 'seller' agrees to: (i) provide 'Sotheby's' with a copy of a certificate of insurance for the item and a waiver of subrogation by the 'seller's' insurer of all rights and claims which the 'seller' may have against 'Sotheby's', each in a form satisfactory to 'Sotheby's'; (ii) indemnify 'Sotheby's' on demand against any claim for loss or damage in respect of the item, however such claim may arise and for all related costs or expenses. Any payment which 'Sotheby's' makes under this Condition shall be binding upon the 'seller' whether or not legal liability has been proved; (iii) notify the 'seller's' insurer of the terms of the indemnity set out in (ii) above; and (iv) waive all rights and claims which the 'seller' may have against 'Sotheby's' in connection with such loss or damage, other than in circumstances where the loss or damage was caused by 'Sotheby's' wilful misconduct.

(b) If the Seller fails to comply with sub paragraph 32(a)(i) above within 10 days of delivery of the item to 'Sotheby's', 'Sotheby's' shall assume liability for loss or damage to the item in accordance with the terms of Condition 31 from the following day, although 'Sotheby's' liability shall be limited to the excess (if any) of (A) the amount set out in Condition 31(c) over (B) any amount payable to the 'seller' under its own insurance plus any applicable deductible.

33 Reconignment: We may, at our discretion, decide to reconsign any lot so that it shall be offered for sale at public auction by another 'Sotheby's' affiliated company'. We shall notify you in writing

if we decide to do this and, unless you object in writing within ten (10) days of such notice, you shall be treated as consenting to such reconignment. In those circumstances, any sale shall be conducted under the Conditions of Business in the relevant sale catalogue, save only that, as between you and us, these Conditions of Business shall continue to apply and shall prevail in the event of any conflict. Any proceeds of sale shall be remitted to you in the currency in which the auction is conducted and all local taxes shall apply.

AT THE SALE

34. 'Reserves': Unless otherwise agreed in writing, the reserve for each lot will be equal to seventy five per cent (75%) of the 'low pre-sale estimate' notified to the 'seller'.

No 'reserve' may exceed the lot's final 'low pre-sale estimate' announced or published by 'Sotheby's'. In the event of exchange rate fluctuations affecting a non-Swiss franc 'reserve' and 'Sotheby's' being unable to agree a revised 'reserve' with the 'seller', the Swiss franc 'reserve' shall be calculated at the closing exchange rate available on the business day immediately preceding the auction. 'SOTHEBY'S' SHALL IN NO CIRCUMSTANCES BE LIABLE IF BIDS ARE NOT RECEIVED AT THE LEVEL OF THE 'RESERVE', BUT SHALL BE ENTITLED IN ITS DISCRETION TO SELL THE LOT BELOW THE 'RESERVE' AND PAY THE 'SELLER' THE SALE PROCEEDS WHICH THE 'SELLER' WOULD HAVE RECEIVED IF THE LOT HAD SOLD AT THE 'RESERVE'. IF A LOT FAILS TO SELL, THE AUCTIONEER WILL ANNOUNCE THAT THE LOT IS UNSOLD

35 Bidding at the sale: You may not bid for your own property. Although we shall be entitled to bid on your behalf up to the amount of the 'reserve', you shall not instruct or permit any other person to bid for the property on your behalf. If you should bid on your own behalf (or instruct someone else to do so), we may treat you as the successful bidder. In those circumstances, you shall not be entitled to the benefit of Conditions 3 and 34 above and you shall pay to us a sum representing the total of the 'seller's' commission', the 'buyer's' premium' and all 'expenses' which we have incurred in connection with the sale of the lot. We shall be entitled to exercise a lien over the lot until payment of that sum has been made by you in full.

AFTER THE SALE

36 Payment to be made by you to us: Following the sale, you will be liable to pay us the following sums:
(i) the 'seller's' commission'; and
(ii) 'expenses'.

We shall be entitled to deduct each of these items from monies received from the 'buyer'. You authorise 'Sotheby's' to charge the 'buyer' and retain the 'buyer's' premium'.

37 Payment of net sale proceeds to the 'seller': Unless we have been notified by the 'buyer' of his intention to rescind

the sale on the basis that the lot is a counterfeit and provided that appropriate identification has been received by 'Sotheby's', we shall send to the 'seller' on the 35th day after the final day of the auction, the 'net sale proceeds' received from the 'buyer' in cleared funds, less any other amount you owe us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company'. You should note that the 'net sale proceeds' payable to you are derived from the actual proceeds of sale received by us from the 'buyer'. Where the 'buyer' makes payment more than 30 days after the final day of the relevant sale, we shall send you the 'net sale proceeds' less any other amount you owe us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' within five (5) working days of receipt of cleared funds.

We reserve the right to release a lot to the 'buyer' before we receive the 'total amount due' for one lot. If we choose to do so, we shall remit to you the 'net sale proceeds' of the lot on the 35th day after the final day of the auction provided that appropriate identification has been received by Sotheby's.

38. Rescission: Where we are satisfied that the lot is a counterfeit, we shall rescind the sale and notify you of such rescission. We shall, in our absolute discretion, be entitled to dispense with the requirements of Condition 3 in determining whether or not a particular lot is a counterfeit. Within ten (10) days of receipt of the notice advising you of the rescission of sale, you will return to us any 'net sale proceeds' previously paid by us to you in connection with the lot and shall reimburse us for any 'expenses' incurred in connection with the rescinded sale. You shall indemnify us for all reasonable legal and associated costs and expenses incurred in connection with any enforcement action taken by Sotheby's in addition to any damages to which Sotheby's may be entitled. On receipt of such funds, we shall return the lot to you. We shall be entitled to the 'net sale proceeds' of the lot if, for reasons beyond our control, we cannot return the lot to you.

39 Non-payment by the buyer: We are under no obligation to enforce payment by any 'buyer' nor to undertake legal proceedings to recover such payment. You agree to inform us of any action which you choose to take against the 'buyer' to enforce payment of the amount due to you.

We have absolute discretion to take and enforce any of the remedies set out in Condition 23 above including the right to cancel the sale and return the property to you. On your request, we will inform you of any action being taken against the 'buyer' and shall give consideration to any views which you may express to us on the appropriate course of action to take to recover the amount due.

We shall be entitled to charge the 'buyer' interest for late payment in accordance with Condition 23(i) above and you authorise us to retain such interest for our own account.

If the 'buyer' fails to pay the 'total amount due' but we agree to remit to you an amount equal to the 'net sale proceeds', ownership of the relevant lot shall pass to us.

For the avoidance of doubt, we shall have the benefit of all of your representations, warranties and indemnities set out in these Conditions of Business.

40 Post-auction sales: If any lot fails to sell at auction, we shall be entitled for a period of forty (40) days following the auction to sell the lot. Unless you agree to the contrary, any post-auction sale shall only be concluded for a price that will result in a payment to you of not less than the 'net sale proceeds' to which you would have been entitled had the lot been sold at the 'reserve price'. If a post-auction sale is agreed, your obligations to us and the 'buyer' with respect to such lot are the same as if the lot had been sold at auction. Any reference in the Conditions of Business to the date of the auction shall be treated as being a reference to the date of the post-auction sale.

41 Unsold lot: We will send you a notice to the address given on the relevant property receipt form if any lot fails to sell at auction. If such lot has not been sold privately pursuant to Condition 40 above, you shall either reconsign the lot to us for re-sale or, alternatively, collect the lot from us. If you decide to collect the lot, we reserve the right to charge you a reduced commission amounting to fifty per cent (50%) of the 'seller's commission', plus 'expenses'. The 'seller's commission' shall in these circumstances be calculated as if the lot had sold at the 'reserve price'. The rate of 'seller's commission' shall be the rate applicable at the date of the auction.

If you fail either to reconsign or collect the lot as set out above within sixty (60) days of the auction, we shall, in our sole discretion, be entitled to:

- (i) store the lot at an independent storage facility at your risk and expense; or
- (ii) re-offer the lot for sale at public auction with a 'reserve' no less than fifty per cent (50%) of the original 'reserve'.

In the event of such re-sale, we shall be entitled to deduct from the 'hammer price' the reduced commission in respect of the initial sale plus 'expenses' together with the 'seller's commission' on the re-sale plus 'expenses'. We reserve the right to charge you our reasonable legal and administrative costs incurred.

Any re-sale shall be conducted under the Conditions of Business printed in the sale catalogue of the relevant sale, save only that, as between you and us, these Conditions of Business shall continue to apply and shall prevail in the event of any conflict.

D CONDITIONS CONCERNING BOTH BUYERS AND SELLERS

42 Governing law: These Conditions of Business and any amendment to them shall be governed by and interpreted and construed in accordance with Swiss law.

43 Jurisdiction:

(I) 'SOTHEBY'S' AND ALL 'BUYERS' AND 'SELLERS' (AND ANY PROSPECTIVE 'BUYERS' OR 'SELLERS') AGREE THAT THE ORDINARY COURTS OF THE CANTON OF GENEVA (SWITZERLAND) ARE (SUBJECT TO CONDITION 43(II) BELOW) TO HAVE EXCLUSIVE

JURISDICTION TO SETTLE ANY DISPUTE (INCLUDING CLAIMS FOR SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIMS) WHICH MAY ARISE IN CONNECTION WITH THE VALIDITY, EFFECT, INTERPRETATION OR PERFORMANCE OF, OR THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIPS ESTABLISHED BY, THESE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS OR OTHERWISE ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH THESE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS.

(II) THE AGREEMENT CONTAINED IN CONDITION 43(I) ABOVE IS INCLUDED FOR THE BENEFIT OF 'SOTHEBY'S'. ACCORDINGLY, NOTWITHSTANDING THE EXCLUSIVE AGREEMENT IN CONDITION 43(I) ABOVE, 'SOTHEBY'S' SHALL RETAIN THE RIGHT TO BRING PROCEEDINGS IN ANY OTHERWISE COMPETENT COURT.

44 Service of process: All 'buyers' and 'sellers' irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any Court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery at the last address known to us or any other usual address, mail or in any other manner permitted by Swiss law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted.

45 Photographs and illustrations: You agree that we shall have the absolute right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, illustrate or otherwise produce images of any lot consigned to us for sale. We shall retain copyright in all images created by us of any lot and shall have the right to use such images in whatever way we deem appropriate, both before and after the auction.

46 Value Added Tax (VAT): Where these Conditions of Business refer to an obligation to make payment by 'buyer' or 'seller', the 'buyer' or 'seller' (as applicable) shall be liable to pay any VAT required by law or, if applicable, any amount in lieu of such VAT. Where the Conditions of Business give 'Sotheby's' a right to receive payment from 'buyer' or 'seller', such right shall include the right to receive any VAT due or, if applicable, any amount in lieu of VAT.

47 Copyright: No representations or warranties are made by either the 'seller' or 'Sotheby's' as to whether any lot is subject to copyright, nor as to whether the 'buyer' acquires any copyright in any lot sold.

48 Export/import and embargoes: No representations or warranties are made by 'Sotheby's' or the 'seller' as to whether any lot is subject to any export restrictions from Switzerland or any import restrictions of any other country. Similarly, we make no representations or warranties as to whether any embargoes exist in relation to particular lots.

49 Notices: Any notice or other communication shall be in writing and, if sent by post, shall be deemed to have been received by the addressee on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is outside Switzerland, on the fifth (5th) working day after posting. If any written notice is delivered by hand, it shall be treated as having been received at that

time and, if any written notice is sent by facsimile, it shall be deemed to have been received 24 hours after sending. Any notice sent to us shall be sent to 2 Rue François-Didat, 1204 Geneva. Any notice which we send to you may be sent to your last address known to us.

50 Severability: In the event that any provisions of these Conditions of Business should be held unenforceable for any reason, the remaining conditions shall remain in full force and effect.

51 Personal details: If we so request, each of the 'buyer', the 'seller' and any bidder at auction agree to provide (in a form acceptable to us) written confirmation of their name, permanent address, proof of identity and creditworthiness.

52 Introductory commissions: We reserve the right to pay out of our remuneration a fee to any third party introducing clients or property to us.

53. Data Protection: Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan and insurance services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for the purposes listed above.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Business, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including

direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021. Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com.

54 Miscellaneous:

- (i) The headings and introduction to these Conditions of Business do not form part of the Conditions of Business, but are for your convenience only.
- (ii) No act, failure to act or partial act by 'Sotheby's' shall be deemed a waiver of any of its rights hereunder.
- (iii) The singular includes the plural and vice versa where the context requires.
- (iv) These Conditions of Business shall not be assignable by the 'buyer' or the 'seller' without the prior written agreement of 'Sotheby's'. However, these Conditions of Business shall be binding on any of your successors, assigns, trustees, executors, administrators and representatives.
- (v) Where terms have special meanings ascribed to them, a glossary may appear before the first lot in the relevant catalogue.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Lots are sold in the condition they are in at the time of sale and may require a service or maintenance after sale. Buyers will be responsible for the service and maintenance of their purchases.

VALUE ADDED TAX

Sotheby's will be pleased to provide a condition report for any lot on request. Nevertheless, intending buyers are reminded that all lots are sold as shown and their attention is drawn to Condition 2 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Export declarations will be available at the sale and must be presented to the Swiss Customs for stamping when the

purchases are taken out of the country.

All lots on sale are the property of third parties on whose behalf they are sold and for whom Sotheby's S.A. act as agent only.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING CONDITION

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate base(s) or dome. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

We make no representation or warranty as to the condition of any lot sold.

CERTIFICATES OF AUTHENTICITY

Various manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity upon request. Except as specifically noted in the catalogue, Sotheby's will not be required

to furnish the purchaser with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer at any time. Unless the requirements for a rescission of the sale under the Terms of Guarantee are satisfied, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds to rescind the sale.

WRISTWATCH STRAPS

Please be advised that straps made of material derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (ie. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these straps prior to shipping.

● Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

4/15 GENEVA_NOTICE_C&W

FORTHCOMING AUCTIONS

A comprehensive calendar of international auctions, in addition to all sale results, can be viewed at sothebys.com

IMPORTANT WATCHES

24 May 2018
New York

WATCHES

25 September 2018
London

WATCHES ONLINE

7 September-17 September 2018

WATCHES ONLINE

2 July-16 July 2018

WATCHES ONLINE

18 June-25 June 2018

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES



PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCES	LOT
96	148
130	315
600	137
739	128
844	140
874	139
919	143A
1202	143
1461	149
1491	300
1509	294, 295
1518	314
1578	157

1579	312
1595	152
2428	151
2442	282
2455	284
2461	147
2482	286
2510	156
2540	287
2586	299
3252	153
3366	221
3424	281
3429	297
3433	289
3440	285, 293
3483	146
3506	291
3520	160, 283
3558	158
3563	155
3574	142, 290
3580	224
3589	126A
3603	144
3604	154, 288, 298
3606	292
3626	219
3700	301, 302

3800	303, 304
3815	220
3820	277
3842	279
3945	162
3969	280
3970	161, 163, 316
4121	218
4195	223
4283	225
4632	217
4700	216
4864	226
4867	215
4910	228
4981	227
5007	222
5014	278
5035	307, 308
5056	309
5065	306
5110	164
5117	159
5131	165
5167	311
5170	313
5235	310
5712	305

ROLEX REFERENCES

ROLEX

REFERENCES	LOT
1019	271
1655	74
1675	269
1803	253, 255, 256
1804	261
3584	250
3675	262
4342	251
4495	120
4670	249
5440	248
5513	267
6238	272
6239	276
6263	77
6265	78, 79, 275
6513	66
6515	67
6605	252

6610	265
6703	65
8952	263
16518	76
16520	273
16528	274
16550	73
16570	266
16613	268
16700	270
18039	260
18048	254
18148	69
18378	71
18388	70, 257, 258
19049	259
69198	68
116520	75
14000M	72



INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Sam Hines
Senior Director
Worldwide Head of Watches
+852 2822 5501

Daryn Schnipper
Chairman
International Watches Division
+1 212 606 7184

Laurence Nicolas
Global Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches

Maria Kelly
Deputy Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches
+44 (0)20 2793 6440

New York

Katharine Thomas
Senior Vice President,
Head of Department
Nate Borgelt
Vice President
Janet Tham
Leigh Zagoory
+1 212 606 7184
FAX +1 212 606 7592

London

Joanne Lewis
Deputy Director
Head of Department
Jonathan Hills
Director
Benoit Colson
Deputy Director
Charlie Foxhall
+44 (0)20 7293 5793
FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5915

Geneva

Mikael Wallhagen
Director,
Head of Department
Pedro Reiser
Deputy Director
Patrick Stebler
+41 (0)22 908 4800
FAX +41 (0) 22 908 4858

Hong Kong

Sam Hines
Senior Director,
Worldwide Head of Watches
Vicki Leung
John Chan
Andrew Yip
+852 2822 8117
FAX +852 2521 0588

Amsterdam

Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2204

Brussels

Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Dubai

Noha Hussein
+971526 869604

Lugano

Iris Fabbri
+41 91993 3060

Madrid

Sofia Roji
+4 91 576 5714

Milan

Alessandra Berengan
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich

Armella Gladeck
+49 89 291 31 51

Paris

Caroline Le Loarer
+33 01 53 05 52 31

Stockholm

Tony Frank
+46 8 679 5478

Tel Aviv

Sigal Mordechai
+972 3 560 1666

Vienna

Jördis Fuchs
+43 1512 4772

Zurich

Joelle Griesmaier
+41 44 226 2229

Beijing

Lei Tang
+86 10 6408 8890

Indonesia

Jasmine Prasetyo
+62 21 5797 3603

Japan

Maiko Ichikawa
+81 3 3230 2755

Malaysia

Watter Cheah ‡
+60 12 208 3917

Philippines

Angela Hsu ‡
+63 9178150075

Shanghai

Rachel Shen
+86 21 6288 7500

Singapore

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan

Wendy Lin
+886 2 2757 6689

Thailand

Wannida Saetieo
+66 2 286 0788

Buenos Aires

Adela Casal
+54 11 5031 9812

Chicago

Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7900

Los Angeles

Yvonne Teng
+1 310 7861 864

Mexico

Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach

Ashley Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia

Caroline Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

Rio de Janeiro

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

San Francisco

Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

INDEX OF MAKERS

A. Lange & Söhne 80, 88, 240
Andersen 238, 239
Audemars Piguet 1-8, 43, 85, 90,-95,
183-189, 204
Blancpain 234
Bovet 246
Breguet 191-194, 236
Breitling 22
Cartier 47-61, 81, 201-203
Cedric Johner 104, 105
Chopard 245
Confrerie Horlogere & Reneri Illicher
102
Daniel Roth 100, 101
Eberhard & Co 18-20, 23, 24
F.P. Journe 106, 107
Frédéric Jouvenot 103
Girard-Perregaux 243
Gérald Genta 36-40, 42
Harry Winston 97, 98
Heuer 166-174
Hublot 9-14
IWC 175, 176, 178-182
Jacob & Co. 15
Jaeger-LeCoultre 208-210, 213
Jaeger-LeCoultre and Bulgari 206
James 62
Jules Jürgensen 82, 87
Le Coultre 214
LeCoultre 211, 212
Lemania 26
Leroy & Fils 195
Longines 229-233
Merrier & Fils 196
Omega 27-31, 34, 35, 205
Panerai 16, 17
Patek Philippe 126A-134, 136-146,
147-165, 215-228, 277-295, 297-316
Patek, Czapek & Cie. 135
Peter Meister 83
Piaget 46
Possibly by Piguet & Meylan 200
Richard Mille 244
Rolex 64-79, 120, 248-276
Rossel Boutte & Co. 198
Swiss 89, 197, 199
Tissot 21
Ulysse Nardin 108, 109
Urban Jürgensen 237
Vacheron Constantin 84, 86, 99, 110-
119, 121A-125, 241, 242
Zenith 25

Photography
Stéphane Gros
Thomas Hensinger
Mark Kuchen
IRIS CreaActive Studio
Raphael Donnat
Scan Graphic SA
Amanda Harvey
Edward Parrinello
Catalogue Designer
Simon Hiscocks
Colour Editor
Phil White
Production Controller
Daniel Fisher
Repro/Print
SOT/PUR

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Domenico De Sole
Chairman of the Board

The Duke of Devonshire
Deputy Chairman of the Board

Tad Smith
**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

Jessica Bibliowicz
Linus W. L. Cheung
Kevin Conroy
Daniel S. Loeb
Olivier Reza
Marsha E. Simms
Diana L. Taylor
Dennis M. Weibling
Harry J. Wilson

**SOTHEBY'S
EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT**

Jill Bright
**Human Resources
& Administration
Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti
**Business Development
Worldwide**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
Asia**

Adam Chinn
**Chief Operating Officer
Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia
**Communications
Worldwide**

David Goodman
**Digital Development
& Marketing
Worldwide**

Mike Goss
Chief Financial Officer

Scott Henry
**Technology & Operations
Worldwide**

Jane Levine
**Chief Compliance Counsel
Worldwide**

Laurence Nicolas
**Global Managing Director
Jewelry & Watches**

Jonathan Olsoff
**General Counsel
Worldwide**

Jan Prasens
**Managing Director
Europe, Middle East, Russia,
India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead
**Chairman
Sotheby's International**

John Marion
Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló
Judy Hart Angelo
Anna Catharina Astrup
Nicolas Berggruen
Philippe Bertherat
Lavinia Borrromeo
Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng
Laura M. Cha
Halit Cingillioğlu
Jasper Conran
Henry Cornell
Quinten Dreesmann
Ulla Dreyfus-Best
Jean Marc Etlin
Tania Fares
Comte Serge de Ganay
Ann Getty
Yassmin Ghandehari
Charles de Gunzburg
Ronnie F. Heyman
Shalini Hinduja
Pansy Ho
Prince Abyn Aga Khan
Catherine Lagrange
Edward Lee
Jean-Claude Marian
Batia Ofer
Georg von Opel
Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano
David Ross
Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli
Rolf Sachs
René H. Scharf
Biggi Schuler-Voith
Judith Taubman
Olivier Widmaier Picasso
The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,
CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE

AMERICAS

Lisa Dennison
Benjamin Doller
George Wachter

Thomas Bompard
Lulu Creel
August Uribe

EUROPE

Oliver Barker
Helena Newman
Mario Tavella
Dr. Philipp Herzog von Württemberg

David Bennett
Lord Dalmeny
Claudia Dwek
Edward Gibbs
Caroline Lang
Lord Poltimore

ASIA

Patti Wong
Nicolas Chow

Richard C. Buckley
Quek Chin Yeow



Sotheby's EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.